

VANDERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES

---

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE  
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANISAD

---

LITTLE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES



GIFT OF





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

## A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

# CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:  
Peabody Normal College*

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO  
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

COPYRIGHT, 1000  
BY  
CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE  
E-P 1



PK  
SERIAL  
C5 - 71

*SVO.*

*PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.*

*HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.*

*QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.*

*D. D. D.*

*AUCTOR*

(iii)



## PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chāndogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of **eva** and of **tejasā** may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate*, *plutated* from ✓**plu**, pass.ppl. **pluta** (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bö. *plutiren*, *plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

(v)

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE .....	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS .....	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX.....	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhtlingk's Text.....	179
B.—Verb-List.....	183
C.—Repeated Passages.....	191
D.—Plutated Words .....	193



## BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chandogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Khandogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such  
(ix)

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail. The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice, three times, etc.
[ ]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.



# A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

## a—agni

- 1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., see  
**aham**; 3 pers., see  
**idam**.
- 2 a—(before vowels an-)  
 neg. insep. prefix.
- akartr** m. *non-doer*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.  
 VII.9.1.
- akāmācāra** a. *not moving  
 at will*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
 25.2. VIII.1.6.
- akṛta** a. *uncreated*.  
 -tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.  
 13.1.
- akṛtvā** grd. *without effort*.  
 VII.21.1.
- akṣa** m. a cert. fruit.  
 -ṣāu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
- akṣan** n. *eye*.  
 -ṣṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.  
 -ṣṇas (gen.sg.) I.7.4  
 (2t.).  
 -ṣaṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV.  
 15.1. VIII.7.4.
- akṣara** n. *syllable*, esp. the  
 syl. om.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.  
 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4.  
 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.
- rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.
- re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
- rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4;  
 23.3. VIII.3.5.
- akṣi** n. *eye*.  
 -ṣṇī (nom.du.) I.6.7.
- akṣita** a. *indestructible, im-  
 perishable*.  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.  
 6.
- akṣetrajña** a. *not knowing  
 the country*.  
 -jñās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.  
 3.2.
- akhādant** a. *not eating*.  
 -dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.
- agada** a. *free from disease,  
 well*.  
 -das (nom.sg.m.) III.16.  
 2,4,6.
- agni** m. *fire, Agni* (god of  
 fire).  
 -nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.  
 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2;

20.1; 21.1. III.13.3;	III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.),
18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2;	2; 11.1.
7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1;	<b>agраста</b> a. <i>not swallowed</i> .
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
(2t.). VII.12.1. VIII.	1 <b>aṅga</b> emph. pcl. IV.1.5.
1.3.	VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
-nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2.	2 <b>aṅga</b> n. <i>limb, member,</i>
III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1;	<i>body</i> .
8.1; 17.1.	-gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2.
-ninā (instr.sg.) III.6.1,	-gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10.
3; 18.3.	-geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
-naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	<b>aṅgāra</b> m. <i>a coal</i> .
-nes (abl. -gen.sg.) I.3.5.	-ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
II.22.1. III.13.8. IV.	-ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V.	-rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1.
2.8. VI.4.1(2t.).	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;
-nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2.	S.1.
V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5.	-rān (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21.	<b>aṅgin</b> a. <i>having limbs or</i>
2; 24.3.	<i>members</i> .
-nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10.	-gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
2,4. V.9.2.	<b>aṅgiras</b> m.nm.pr.
-nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1,	-rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.
2; 14.2. V.10.10.	-rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
<b>agnitva</b> n. <i>quality of fire</i> .	<b>acitta</b> a. <i>thoughtless, in-</i>
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.	<i>considerate</i> .
<b>agnihotra</b> n. <i>fire-sacrifice</i> .	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1,	5.2(2t.).
2,3,5(2t.).	<b>acyuta</b> a. <i>unshaken, im-</i>
<b>agra</b> n. <i>front, tip, begin-</i>	<i>perishable</i> .
<i>ning</i> ; loc. as adv. <i>at</i>	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
<i>first</i> .	17.6.
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.	<b>aja</b> m. <i>goat</i> .

-jas (nom.pl.)	II.6.1; 18.1.	ati adv.-prep. <i>beyond</i> .	I.8. 5.7.
<b>añjali</b> m.	<i>the hollowed hands put together (for measure or worship).</i>	<b>atijana</b> a.	<i>(beyond i.e.) without inhabitant.</i>
-lau (loc.sg.)	V.2.6.	-ne (loc.sg.)	VI.14.1.
<b>añiman</b> m.	<i>subtlety, minuteness (also as a superhuman faculty).</i>	<b>atidhanvan</b> m.	nm.pr.
-mā (nom.sg.)	VI.6.1, 2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.	-vā (nom.sg.)	I.9.3.
-mānam (acc.sg.)	VI. 12.2.	<b>atimṛtyu</b> a.	<i>beyond death, deathless.</i>
-mnas (gen.sg.)	VI.12. 2. VIII 6.1.	-yu (acc.sg.n.)	II.10.1, 6.
<b>añiṣṭha</b> a.	snpl. <i>smallest.</i>	<b>ativādin</b> a.	<i>over talkative, using excessive language.</i>
-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.)	VI. 5.1,2,3.	-dī (nom. sg. m.)	VII. 15.4(3t.).
<b>añiyāns</b> a.	compar. <i>smaller.</i>	<b>ativimāna</b> a.	<i>beyond measurement.</i>
-yān (nom.sg.m.)	III. 14.3.	-nam (acc sg.m.)	V.18. 1.
<b>aṇu</b> a.	<i>small, minute, atomic.</i>	<b>atiṣeṣa</b> a.	<i>remaining, left over.</i>
-ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.)	VI. 12.1.	-ṣān (acc.pl.m.)	I.10.5.
<b>atas</b> adv.	<i>hence, therefore.</i>	<b>atra</b> adv.	<i>here, there.</i> II. 24.6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t.); 13.2(2t.). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t.); 9. 1,2; 10.2,4; 11 1,2.
I.3.5; 12.1. III.13. 7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII. 4.2.		<b>atha</b> adv.	<i>now, so, then (sometimes a mere continuative); here beginning (a section or</i>

book). I.2.3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4 (4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6, 8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2, 5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3. 1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2, 3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6, 7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.12,13 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8, 10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14. 2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2 (2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1 (2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13. 1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1. 1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9;	3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6. 1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5. <b>athakāra</b> m. <i>the sound</i> <b>atha.</b> -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1. <b>atharvāṅgiras</b> m.nm.pr. <i>the</i> <i>race of Atharvan and</i> <i>Aṅgiras.</i> -rasas (nom.pl.) III.4. 1,2. ✓ <b>ad cat.</b> atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V. 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15. 2; 16.2; 17.2. atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV. 3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13. 2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.1,2. attha (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.17.1. adama (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5. <b>adatka</b> a. <i>toothless.</i> -kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 14.1. <b>adadāna</b> a. <i>not giving.</i> -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 8.5. <b>adarṇiṇya</b> grdv. <i>not to be</i> <i>shown, unsightly.</i> -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.
---	---

- addhā** adv. *indeed, truly.* 2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.),  
III.14.4. 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
- adya** adv. *now, to-day.* VI. **adhipati** m. *lord, ruler.*  
4.5. VIII.8.5. -tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
- adraṣṭṛ** m. *non-seer.* **adhiṣṭhāna** n. *standing-*  
-tū (nom.sg.) VII.9.1. *place, abode.*  
**advitiya** a. *without a sec-* -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.  
*ond, unique.* 12.1.  
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2. **adhyayana** n. *studying,*  
1(2t.),2. *reading.*
- adhara** a. *lower.* -nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
- re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1. **adhyātmam** adv. *in refer-*  
4,6. *ence to self.* I.2.14;  
**adharāṇic** a. *towards a low-* 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.),  
*er place, southwards.* 2(2t.). IV.3.3.
- rāṇ (nom.sg.m.) VI. **adhvan** m. *road, space.*  
14.1. -vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
- adharma** m. *unrighteous-* **adhvaryu** m. *a cert. priest,*  
*ness.* esp. *the actual per-*  
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VII. *former of sacrifice.*  
2.1. -yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
- mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. **√an** *breathe.*  
1; 7.1. -+apa *breathe out.*
- adhastāt** adv.-prep. *on the* apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
*ground, down, below.* I.3.3.
- IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), -+pra *breathe in, re-*  
2. *spire.*
- adhi** adv.-prep. *above, on,* prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
*concerning, on account* I.3.3.  
*of.* V.3.2. VI.2.3,4. prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act.
- adhidāivatam** adv. *in ref-* nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11.  
*erence to the divine or* 1 **ana-** pron.st.3pers., see  
*to the gods.* I.3.1; 5. **idam.**

2 ana m. <i>breath, spiration.</i>	–nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
–nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3,4(3 <sup>t</sup> ),5.
–nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	anaṣitu m. <i>non-eating,</i>
anagna a. <i>not naked.</i>	<i>fasting.</i>
–nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	–tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
anadyamāna a. <i>not eating.</i>	anasūri m. <i>one not unwise,</i>
–nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	<i>a sage.</i>
3.7.	–ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
ananuvidya grd. <i>not hav-</i>	anādara a. <i>without respect</i>
<i>ing discovered.</i> VIII.	<i>or consideration, in-</i>
1.6; 8.4.	<i>different.</i>
ananuṣiṣya grd. <i>without</i>	–ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
<i>giving indication.</i> V.	2,4.
3.4.	anārambhaṇa a. <i>giving or</i>
ananūcya grd. <i>not having</i>	<i>having no support.</i>
<i>taught or (mid.mg.)</i>	–nāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
<i>learned.</i> VI.1.1.	anāṣakāyana n. <i>non-eat-</i>
ananta a. <i>limitless.</i>	<i>ing, fasting.</i>
–tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	–nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
anantavant a. <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
–vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	anāhitāgni a. <i>not setting</i>
3,4(3 <sup>t</sup> ).	<i>up the holy fire.</i>
–vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.†.	–nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
anandha a. <i>not blind.</i>	anirasta a. <i>not thrown</i>
–dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	<i>forth.</i>
4.2; 10.1,3.	–tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
ananna n. <i>non-food, im-</i>	anirukta a. <i>spoken un-</i>
<i>proper food.</i>	<i>clearly, obscure.</i>
–nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	–tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
3.7. V.2.1.	II.22.1.
anapānant a. <i>not breath-</i>	anistiṣṭhant a. <i>accomplish-</i>
<i>ing out.</i>	<i>ing naught.</i>

- than (nom.sg.m.) VII. 20.1.
- anu** adv.-prep. *afterwards; along, over, with regard to, in consequence of.* III.16.2,4; 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.
- anujñā** f. *permission.*  
-(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).
- anutkrānta** a. *not departed or escaped.*  
-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.
- anuttama** a. *most highest, best, without a superior.*  
-meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- anupatāpin** a. *not ill.*  
-pi (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.
- anupaniya** grd. *without receiving.* V.11.7.
- anupalabhya** grd. *without getting hold on.* VIII. 8.4.
- anupāna** n. *drink.*  
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.
- anūcānamānin** a. *thinking oneself learned.*  
-nī(nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.
- anṛta** a. *untrue, false; n. falsehood.*  
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.
- tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
- anṛtāpidhāna** a. *having a cover of falsehood.*  
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.
- nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
- anṛtābhisamḍha** a. *fabricating untruth.*  
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
- anevaṁvid** a. *not knowing, thus, without this knowledge.*  
-dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
- anta** m. (n.) *end, object, border; loc.sg. as adv.-prep. close to.*  
-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.
- tāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).
- te (loc.sg.) V.3.6.
- teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

- antatas** adv. *finally*. I.2.  
9(2t.); 3.12.
- antar** adv.-prep. *among, between*. I.6.6; 7.5. III.  
12.4,8(2t.); 9; 13.7; 14.  
3(2t.); 4. V.8.1; 9.1.  
VIII.1.1(2t.); 2,3.
- antarā** adv.-prep. *between*.  
VIII.14.1.
- antarikṣa** n. *mid-region, atmosphere*.  
-ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3.  
7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2;  
17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV.  
6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.  
-ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.  
IV.17.1.  
-ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.
- antarikṣakṣit** a. *dwelling in the atmosphere*.  
-te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
- antarikṣodara** a. *amid the atmosphere*.  
-ras (nom.sg.m.) III.  
15.1.
- antarhṛdaya** a. *in the heart*.  
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
1.3.
- antavant** a. *limited*.  
-vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.
- antavelā** f. *final hour, hour of death*.  
-lāyām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
- antevāsin** m. *a pupil*.  
-sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5.  
-sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
- andha** a. *blind*.  
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.  
9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9.  
1,2.  
-dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII.  
10.1,3.  
-dhe (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
- anna** n. *food; esp. boiled rice; grain*.  
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.  
3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.);  
12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II.  
22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1.  
V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2;  
10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13.  
2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2  
(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2  
(2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI.  
2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4.  
2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.);  
10.1(2t.); 26.1.
- nena (instr.sg.) VI.7.  
6; 8.4.  
-nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4;  
10.6. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6.  
VII.4.2; 9.1,2.  
-nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4.  
VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.  
-ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.



<b>annapati</b> m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
-te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1,3. VI.2.4.
<b>annapāna</b> n. <i>food and drink.</i>	-yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
-ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
<b>annapānaloka</b> m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	<b>anya</b> pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
<b>annapānalokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.24.2.
<b>annamaya</b> a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	-yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.24.1(6t.).
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.	VIII.3.2.
<b>annavant</b> a. <i>having food.</i>	-yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	-yasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11.6.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	-yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
<b>annāda</b> a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	-yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.
-das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.	-ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.
-dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	-yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
<b>annādya</b> n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.
-yam (nom.sg.) III.1.	-yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.
	<b>anyatara</b> a. compar. <i>one of two.</i>
	-rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.3.4.
	-rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.),3.

<b>anyatra</b> adv. <i>elsewhere, otherwise.</i> VI.8.2 (2t.), 4, 6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.	-yas (nom.sg.m.). VIII. 7.1, 3.
<b>anyathā</b> adv. <i>otherwise.</i> VII.25.2.	-yam (nom.sg.n.). VIII. 1.1, 2.
<b>anyarājan</b> a. <i>having another as ruler.</i>	ap f. <i>water.</i>
-jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 25.2.	āpas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3. 1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3. 3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10. 1(3t.); 26.1.
<b>anyādr̥ṣa</b> a. <i>of another kind.</i>	āpas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10. 1, 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).
-ṣas (nom.pl.m.) IV.14. 2.	adbhis (instr.pl.) III. 11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.4, 6.
<b>anvāyatta</b> a. <i>connected with</i> (acc.).	adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2. 4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.
-tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.	apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6; 6. 3. VII.10.2.
-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.16.1, 3, 5.	apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1, 2 (2t.). VIII.7.4.
-tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9. 2, 4.	apa adv.-prep. <i>away, forth.</i> IV.14.2.
<b>anvāhāryapacana</b> m. <i>the southern sacrificial fire</i> (serving to cook the Anvāhārya).	apaciti f. <i>awe, honor.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.	-tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.
<b>anveṣaṇā</b> f. <i>searching, investigation.</i>	apara pron.a. <i>farther, other, latter.</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.	
<b>anveṣṭavya</b> grdv. <i>to be sought after.</i>	

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.  
 3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.  
 3(2t.).  
**aparapakṣa** m. *latter or  
 dark half of a month.*  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.  
**aparājita** a. *invincible, un-  
 conquerable.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.  
**aparāhṇa** m. *afternoon.*  
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) II.14.1.  
**apaṣyant** a. *not seeing.*  
 -ntas (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.  
**apahatapāpman** a. *with  
 evil removed.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.  
 VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.  
**apahatatamaska** a. *with  
 darkness removed.*  
 -kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.  
**apahati** f. *removal, de-  
 struction.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.  
 1.  
**apahantṛ** m. *destroyer.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.  
**apāna** m. *out-breathing, ex-  
 piration (M. M. down-  
 breathing).*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.  
 13.3. V.21.1.
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.  
**api** adv.-prep. *even, also,  
 unto.* I.5.5; 10.4. II.  
 1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.  
 15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.  
 VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.  
 1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.  
 VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,  
 3,4.  
**apidhāna** n. *cover.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.  
 3.1.  
**apipāsa** a. *without desire  
 for drink.*  
 -sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.  
 6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.  
**apūpa** m. *cake (Bö. Hon-  
 igkucken; M. M.  
 hive).*  
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.  
**apraṭiṣṭhita** a. *not fixed,  
 uncertain.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.  
**apramatta** a. *not negli-  
 gent, attentive.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12.  
 II.22.2.  
**apramāda** a. *not negligent,  
 intent upon.*  
 -das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.  
**apravartin** a. *not flowing  
 forth, inactive.*

-ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.	abrāhmana m. <i>non-theolo-</i>
-tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.12.9.	<i>gian, false priest.</i>
apṛāṇant a. <i>not breathing in</i> (M. M. <i>not breathing up</i> ).	-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
-nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.3,4(3t.),5.	abhaya a. <i>not dangerous, safe</i> ; n. <i>safety.</i>
apṛāpya grd. <i>without reaching.</i> VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. IV.15.1. VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1.
apriyavettṛ m. <i>one who feels unpleasant things.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.10.2,4.	abhikāma a. <i>desiring</i> (acc.).
aprocyā grd. <i>not having taught.</i> IV.10.2.	-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.10.
apsumant a. <i>having water, maintaining oneself in water.</i>	-mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.1.5.
-mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.2.	abhtas adv.-prep. <i>around, near.</i> III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.6.4.
abala a. <i>not strong, feeble.</i>	abhinaddhākṣa a. <i>with eyes covered.</i>
-lanām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.	-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.14.1(2t.).
abaliman m. <i>weakness, feebleness.</i>	-ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.14.1.
-mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.6.4.	abhinanda m. <i>desire.</i>
aboddhṛ m. <i>non-perceiver, dullard.</i>	-dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
-dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	abhinahana n. <i>fetter, bond.</i>
	-nam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
	abhipratārin m. nm.pr.
	-riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
	-(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
	abhivyāhāra m. <i>utterance.</i>

—rāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	—yāyām (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
abhisāyam adv. <i>against evening, towards evening.</i> IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	amu— pron.st.3pers., see asāu.
abhyātta, see ✓dā.	amutra adv. <i>there.</i> VIII.1.6.
abhyāṣa m. <i>expectation, hope.</i>	amūla a. <i>with no root, without basis.</i>
—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t.).	—lam (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3.5.
abhra n. <i>rain-cloud.</i>	amṛta a. <i>immortal</i> : n. (1) <i>immortality</i> ; (2) <i>immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.</i>
—ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.	—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.
—rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.	—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.
—ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.	—tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.
ama— Vedic pron.st.3pers., <i>this, he.</i> V.2.6.	—tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.
amata a. <i>unthought.</i>	—tās (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	—tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t.).
amatvā grd. <i>not having thought.</i> VII.18.1.	—tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.
amanas a. <i>without mind.</i>	amṛtatva n. <i>immortality.</i>
—nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.	
amantr m. <i>non-thinker, simperton.</i>	
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	
amā adv. <i>at home, near.</i> V.2.6.	
amāvāsyā f. <i>night of new moon.</i>	

-vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2 ; 23.2. VIII.6.6.	translate some of the occurrences as voc.sg., <i>friend</i> ; see <b>are</b> .)
<b>amogha</b> a. <i>infallible, au-</i> <i>spicious.</i>	<b>ariṣṭa</b> a. <i>unhurt.</i>
-ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII. 14.2.	-ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15. 3.
<b>aya</b> m. <i>course; luck, die.</i>	<b>are</b> emph.pcl. of address (BR., not in Capp.).
-yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6.	IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
<b>ayajamāna</b> a. <i>not sacri-</i> <i>ficing, impious.</i>	<b>arcis</b> f. <i>flame.</i>
-nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 8.5.	-(nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
<b>ayam</b> , see <b>idam</b> .	-ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5 V.10.1.
<b>ayāsyā</b> m.nm.pr.	-ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.
-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.	
-yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.	
1 <b>ara</b> m. <i>spoke of wheel.</i>	<b>arṇava</b> a. <i>waving; m.</i> <i>wave, sea.</i>
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.	-vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) VIII.5.3,4.
2 <b>ara</b> m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.	<b>artha</b> m. <i>aim, business, op-</i> <i>portunity.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	-thēna (instr.sg.) V.11. 6.
-ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.	
<b>araṇya</b> n. <i>forest.</i>	<b>ardha</b> m. <i>side, place.</i>
-ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.	-dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
<b>aranyāyana</b> n. <i>hermit life</i> (in the forest).	<b>arvāñc</b> a. <i>turned towards</i> <i>or downwards, coming</i> <i>near; n. acc. as adv.</i> <i>hitherwards, down, be-</i> <i>neath.</i>
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5. 3.	-āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10. 4.
<b>ari</b> a. <i>eager; devoted; hos-</i> <i>tile; m. (1) worship-</i> <i>er, (2) enemy.</i> (So Gr. Wb., Capp., Bö., M. M. The two latter	

—āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.

√arh *be worthy.*

—hati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.4.5.

arhaṇā f. *veneration.*

—ṇām (acc.sg.) V.3.6;

11.5.

alamkāra m. *ornamentation.*

—reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

8.5.

alabdhvā grd. *without grasping.* VI.8.2(2t.).

alpa a. *small, finite.*

—pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.

24.1(2t.).

—pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.

—pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.

6.1.

alpavid a. *knowing little.*

—vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.

5.2.

√av *favor, protect.*

—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.

2.9.

avadant a. *not speaking.*

—ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.8.

avabhṛtha m. *bathing after sacrifice.*

—thas (nom.sg.) III.17.

5.

avarapurūṣa m. *younger man, descendant.*

—sas (nom.pl.) IV.11.

2; 12.2; 13.2.

avākin a. *not speaking.*

—kī (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.

avāntaraḍiḡ f. *intermediate direction or cardinal point.*

—ḡas (nom.pl.) V.6.1.

avi m. *sheep.*

—vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1;

18.1.

avijānant a. *undiscerning.*

—nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.

17.1.

avijñāta a. *undistinguished.*

—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)

VI.1.3; 4.5,7.

avijñātr m. *non-discerner, one who does not understand.*

—tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.

avitti f. *the not finding.*

—tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.

avittvā grd. *not having found.* I.2.9.

aviddha a. *unhurt.*

dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.

4.2.

avidyā f. *lack of knowledge, ignorance.*

—(nom.sg.) I.1.10.

<b>avidvāṅs</b> a. <i>not knowing, unwise.</i>	açīś (unaug.aor.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.1.
-dvan (nom.sg.m.) I.10. 9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.11.5; 24.1.	-iṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.
-duṣām (gen.pl.) VIII.6.5.	-iṣyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.2.2.
<b>aviṣeṣa</b> a. <i>without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.</i>	-itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.
-ṣeṣa (instr.sg.) VIII. 15.1.	-yamānasya (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2, 4.
<b>avyathamāna</b> a. <i>not staggering.</i>	-iṣiṣati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 4.3; 5.3.	- +pra cat uṣ.
-nān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	prāçya grd. VII.9.1.
✓ <b>aç</b> <i>partake of, eat, drink.</i>	✓ <b>açanāy</b> <i>be hungry.</i>
-nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.	-yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.2.
-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.17.2.	<b>açanāyā</b> f. <i>hunger.</i>
-nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1.	-(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.
-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.19.2(2t.). VII.9. 1.	<b>açanāyāpipāsā</b> f. <i>hunger and thirst.</i>
-āna (imv.act.sg.) IV. 10.3. VI.7.3.	-se (acc.du.) VI.8.3.
āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI. 7.2,4.	<b>açani</b> f.(m.) <i>thunderbolt, flash of lightning.</i>
	-nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.
	<b>açarīra</b> a. <i>bodiless.</i>
	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.2.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 12.1.
	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 12.1.



–rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) VIII. 12.2.	açvapati m.nm.pr. –tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
açṛṇvant a. <i>not hearing</i> . –ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	aṣṭama num.a. <i>eighth</i> . –mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
açman m. <i>rock, stone</i> . –mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṣad num. <i>forty-eight</i> . –ṣat (nom.) III.16.5.
–mānam (acc.sg.) I.2. 7,8.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṣadakṣara a. <i>having forty-eight syllables</i> . –rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
açrad indcl., see √dhā.	[aṣṭādaça num.a. <i>eight-centh</i> .]
açravanīya grdv. <i>not to be heard</i> . –yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.	√1 as be. –mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11. 1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15. III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4 (3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.). V.1.6(2t.), 13(2t.), 14 (2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9. 2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII. 1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
açruta a. <i>not heard, unknown</i> . –tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	–i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4. III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2 (3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13 (2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15. 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1. 3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11. 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2 (6t.), 3(6t.), 4. –ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.
açrotr m. <i>non-hearer</i> . –tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	
açva m. <i>horse</i> . –vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1. –vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 18.1.	
açvatariratha m. <i>chariot drawn by female mules</i> . –thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2. –tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	
açvattha m. <i>holy fig-tree</i> . –thas (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	
açvanāya m. <i>horse-leader</i> . –yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	

3. III.14.4. VII.1.5 (2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2 (2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3 (2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2 (2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2 (2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2 (2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1. VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1.	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i> — + abhipra <i>set aside.</i> abhiprāsyā grd. VI.13. 2. — + sam <i>join, compose.</i> samastas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1. —tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) II.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.) VIII. 8.3.	asamvidāna a. <i>without</i> <i>agreement, separate.</i>
smaś (pres.ind.pl.) I.8. 1. IV.5.1.	—nāu (nom.du.m.) VIII. 7.2.
asāni (pres.subj.sg.) V. 2.6.	asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i> V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI. 2.3 (2t.).	asamkalpaniya grdv. <i>not</i> <i>to be imagined.</i>
syāt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3. 8,9,10(2t.), 11; 10.3. II.11.2. III.14.4. V. 24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2; 7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII. 5.2.	—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6. asant a. <i>not existing.</i> —sat (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.1. VI.2.1. —satas (abl.sg.) VI.2. 1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI. 2.4.	asambādha a. <i>unconfined,</i> <i>large.</i>
astu (inv.sg.) IV.2.3. VII.15.2.	—dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
sant pres.ppl., which sec. āsīt (impf.ind.sg.) III. 19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.), 2.	asambheda m. <i>non-union,</i> <i>separation.</i> —dāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.4.1.
āsa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1. 1. VI.1.1.	asahasra n. <i>non-thousand,</i> <i>less than a thousand.</i>

-reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.4.5.	amuṣmat (abl.sg.) I.6.
<b>asādhū</b> a. <i>not good, not right.</i>	8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1, 3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.	amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5 (2t.); 8.5,7. VI.9.2. (2t.).
-dhūna (instr.sg.) II.1.2.	amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4 (2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
<b>asāman</b> n. <i>non-Sāman.</i>	<b>asta</b> n. <i>stead, home</i> (of sun).
-ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1. IV.3.1(2t.).
-mnā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.	<b>astamaya</b> m. <i>setting</i> (of sun).
<b>asukha</b> a. <i>unpleasant, sad.</i>	-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
-kham (acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1.	<b>asthi</b> n. <i>bone.</i>
<b>asurās</b> m.pl. <i>demons, Asuras.</i> I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7. VIII.8.4.	-(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.3.
-rān (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.	<b>asmatkulīna</b> a. <i>belonging to our family.</i>
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) VIII.7.2; 8.5.	-nas (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.1.
<b>asāu</b> dem.pron. <i>yon, yonder, that.</i>	<b>asmadvidyā</b> f. <i>knowledge of ourselves.</i>
-(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2 (2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6. II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII.6.1.	-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4,5.	<b>asmarant</b> a. <i>not remembering, thoughtless.</i>
amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7. III.15.3(15t.).	-ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
	<b>asrāma</b> a. <i>not lame.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.10.1,3.

√ah <i>speak</i> .	—(nom.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.7,
attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.
IV.1.3,5.	2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.
āha (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.	IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4
1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.	(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);
VIII.6.5.	12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);
āhus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13
II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.	(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5
17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;	(2t.); 11.3,5. VI.3.2;
4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1	9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).
(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;	VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;
8.5; 11.3.	24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.
— +prati <i>replv</i> .	9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),
pratyāha (perf.ind.act.	2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).
sg.) VII.15.2.	mam (acc.sg.) II.9.1
āha assev.pcl. <i>of course,</i>	(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;
<i>certainly</i> . VIII.11.2.	12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
āhamñreyas n. <i>preëmi-</i>	16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1
<i>nence of the Ego, self-</i>	(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).
<i>conceit</i> .	mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.
—yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.	6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.
āhamkārādeṣa m. <i>doctrine</i>	16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;
<i>of the Ego</i> .	14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),
—ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.	7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;
āhan, āhas (āhar) n. <i>day</i> .	8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
—has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;
15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.	15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,
VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5	3.
(2t.); 4.2.	mayā (instr.sg.) I.11.5,
—hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.	7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.
V.10.1.	me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.
—hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.	10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.
āham 1 pers.pron. <i>I</i> .	24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2;	pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.).
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2,	IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7,
3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6;	12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.
11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4;	<b>ahar</b> , see <b>ahan</b> .
4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII.	<b>ahaha</b> interj. of joy, sor-
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;	row, or scorn. IV.2.
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;	3,5.
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<b>ahiṁsant</b> a. <i>not harming,</i>
14.2. VIII.8.1.	<i>harmless.</i>
mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9,	—san (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
10,11.	15.1.
mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4;	<b>ahiṁsā</b> f. <i>non-injuring,</i>
11.3.	<i>harmlessness.</i>
āvām (nom.du.) VIII.	—(nom.sg.) III.17.4.
8.1,3.	<b>ahr̥dayajña</b> a. <i>not knowing</i>
vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7.	<i>the heart.</i>
II.24.4,8,12,13. III.	—ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2;	VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.	<b>ahorātra</b> n. <i>day and night.</i>
nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.	—re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

## Ā

1 ā adv.-prep. <i>hither, unto;</i>	—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.).
<i>hither from; as far as.</i>	III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.),
I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13.	9; 13.5; 18.1. IV.
6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.).	13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.).
VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.	VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1.
1. VIII.8.1(2t.).	VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14.
2 ā— 1st syl. of ādi. II.8.1.	1.
ākāṣa m. <i>free space, sky;</i>	—ṣam (acc.sg.) I.9.1.
<i>fifth element, atmos-</i>	IV.10.5. V.10.4,5;
<i>phere or sky.</i>	15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

- 11.1; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.).  
 VIII.12.4.  
 -çena (instr.sg.) VII.  
 12.1.  
 -çāt (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V.  
 10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII.  
 13.1. VIII.12.2.  
 -çasya (gen.sg.) VII.  
 12.2.  
 -çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2.  
 VII.12.1(6t.).  
**ākāṣavant** a. *possessing  
 free space, spacious.*  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12.  
 2.  
**ākāṣātman** a. *with atmos-  
 phere as self.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) III.  
 14.2.  
**ākīṭapataṁgapipīlakam**  
 adv. (*as far as i.e.)  
 together with worms,  
 butterflies, and ants.*  
 (So BR., Bö.; but it is  
 perhaps better to sepa-  
 rate, in spite of the sg.,  
 into ā and kīṭa—: see  
 these and Wh. Gr.  
 1253.c,d.)  
**ākhaṇa** a. *hard.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.  
**āgātr** m. *effective singer.*
- tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.  
**āgnīdhriya** a. *being within  
 the Āgnīdhra; m. the  
 fire therein.*  
 -yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.  
 7.  
**āṅgīrasa** a. *descended  
 from Āṅgīras; m.  
 nm.pr.*  
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.  
**ācaraṇa** n. *approach, con-  
 duct; cart.*  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.  
**ācārya** m. *teacher.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1;  
 14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.15.  
 2.  
 -yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.  
**ācāryakula** n. *teacher's  
 family or abode.*  
 -lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1;  
 9.1.  
 -lat (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.  
**ācāryakulavāsin** a. *dwell-  
 ing with a teacher's  
 family.*  
 -sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.  
**ācāryajāyā** f. *teacher's  
 wife.*  
 -(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.  
**ācāryavant** a. *having a  
 teacher.*

-vān (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
14.2.  
**ācāryahan** m. *slayer of a  
teacher, magistricide.*  
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.  
2,3.  
**āji** f. *race, combat.*  
-jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.  
**ājya** n. *melted butter, ghee.*  
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4,  
5(4t.).  
**ātikī** f. nm. pr.  
-kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.  
**āṇḍa** n. *egg.*  
-ḍam (nom.sg.) III.19.  
1.  
**āṇḍakapāla** n. *egg-shell.*  
-le (nom.du.) III.19.1.  
**āṇḍaja** a. *egg-born.*  
-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.  
**āt** adv. *from this, there-  
upon, then.* III.17.7.  
**ātmakrīḍa** a. *playing with  
or delighting in self.*  
-ḍas (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
25.2.  
**ātmatas** adv. *from self.*  
VII.26.1(19t.).  
**ātman** m. *breath; spirit;  
soul; character; self;*  
as refl.pron. *myself,*  
*thyself, himself, etc.;*  
*the self* par excel-

lence, *the soul of the  
universe.*  
-ma (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.);  
13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4.  
IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1;  
12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.  
1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8.  
7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;  
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.  
3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5.  
2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1.  
5; 3.3,4; 4.1; 5.3; 7.  
1,3,4; 8.3,4(2t.); 10.  
1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5;  
14.1.  
-mānam (acc.sg.) I.3.  
12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.).  
V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.),  
2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1  
(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2;  
16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),  
2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1  
(2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6  
(2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.),  
3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11.  
1,2; 12.6(2t.).  
-manā (instr.sg.) VI.3.  
2,3; 11.1.  
-mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.  
-manas (gen.sg.) V.12.  
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;  
16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VII.  
5.2; 8.1; 12...

-mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4.	ātharvaṇa a. <i>belonging to</i>
VIII.15.1.	<i>Atharvan</i> ; m. <i>the</i>
-mānas (nom.pl.) II.2.2.	<i>Atharva-Veda</i> .
3(3t.).	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1 ;	I.4.
24.2.	-ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII.
ātmamithuna a. <i>having</i>	I.2 ; 2.1 ; 7.1.
<i>self as a match, coup-</i>	ādarṣa m. <i>mirror</i> .
<i>led with self.</i>	-ṣe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.	ādi m. <i>beginning</i> ; used as
25.2.	syll. in word-analysis.
ātmaraṭi a. <i>finding satis-</i>	-dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1 ; 9.
<i>faction in self.</i>	4 ; 10.2.
-tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.	āditya a. <i>belonging to</i>
2.	<i>Aditi or to the Ādityas</i> ;
ātmavid a. <i>knowing self</i>	m. (1) <i>son of Aditi</i> ,
<i>or the supreme spirit.</i>	pl. <i>the Ādityas</i> (gods
-vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3	of the heavenly light);
(2t.).	(2) <i>the sun</i> (the com-
ātmavidyā f. <i>knowledge</i>	mon mg. in ChU.).
<i>of self or of the su-</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7 ; 5.
<i>preme spirit.</i>	1 ; 6.3(2t.) ; 11.7 ; 13.
-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.	2. II.2.1,2 ; 10.5 ; 20.
ātmāsammīta a. <i>self-meas-</i>	1 ; 21.1. III.1.1 ; 6.4 ;
<i>ured.</i>	7.4 ; 8.4 ; 9.4 ; 10.4 ;
-tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.	13.1 ; 18.2 ; 19.1,3.
ātmādeṣa m. <i>doctrine of</i>	IV.11.1. V.4.1 ; 19.2
<i>the soul or self.</i>	(2t.). VIII.6.1.
-ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.	-yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7.
ātmānanda a. <i>finding bliss</i>	II.9.1,8 ; 10.5 ; 24.11,
<i>in self.</i>	12 (these two latter
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VII.	acc.sg.n.). III.1.4 ; 2.
25.2.	3 ; 3.3 ; 4.3 ; 5.3 ; 15.



6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17.1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.6.5.	ādeṣa m. <i>account, precept.</i>
-yena (instr.sg.) III.18.5.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1. VI.1.4.6.
-yat (abl.sg.) II.10.5. IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
-yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6. II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.	-ṣas (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
-ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.19.2. VIII.6.2.	adhipatya n. <i>lordship, supremacy.</i>
-yas (nom.pl.) II.24.16. III.8.1; 16.5(21.),6.	-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.2.6.
-yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.	anandin a. <i>joyful.</i>
-yānam (gen.pl.) II.24.1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.	-nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
ādityajaya m. <i>victory over the sun.</i>	√āp <i>reach, get.</i>
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.	-pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4; 7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
ādityatva n. <i>quality of the sun.</i>	-payatas (pres.ind.act.du. caus.) I.1.6.
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.	- +pra <i>arrive at, win.</i>
ādibhājin a. <i>sharing in ādi.</i>	prāpnuvanti (pres.ind. act.pl.) VII.6.1.
-jini (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.	-pa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.1.
ādiṣṭa n. <i>instruction.</i>	-ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.) V.3.6.
-ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18.1,2.	-ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) IV.5.1.
	-ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat. pl.) V.11.5.
	-pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
	-pavati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.9.3.

-paya (inv. act.sg.caus.) IV.5.1.	nāya (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- + abhipra <i>attain to</i> .	-nani (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.
abhiprāpnuvanti (pres. ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.	āyatanavant a. <i>having a support or abode</i> .
- + sam <i>win, finish</i> .	-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.8. 3,4(3t.).
samāpnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.1.
[-pta pass.ppl.]	āyamana n. <i>stretching, bending</i> .
āpayitr m. <i>obtainer</i> .	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) I.1.7.	āyus n. <i>life, long life</i> .
āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. <i>the half-month of crescent (moon)</i> .	-(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.16.6. IV. 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	-uṣas (abl.sg.) II.24.6, 10,15.
-ṣat (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	āraṇya a. <i>of the forest, wild; m. wild animal</i> .
āpomaya a. <i>made of water</i> .	-yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5. 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.	āruṇi a. <i>descended from Aruna; m.nm.pr.</i>
āmalaka m. <i>Myrobalan tree; n. fruit of same</i> .	-ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.
-ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.	-ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
amikṣā f. <i>curds</i> .	-ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
-ṣayā (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.	āruṇeya a. <i>descended from Aruni; m.nm.pr.</i>
āyatana n. <i>foothold, sup- port, seat, abode; esp. fireplace, sanctuary</i> .	-yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V. 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI. 8.2(2t.).	ārjava n. <i>rectitude</i> .
	-vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

**ārtvijya** n. *office or duty of the sacrificing priest.*

—yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;  
II.2,3.

**ārṣeya** a. *derived from a Rishi, see ṛṣi.*

—yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.

**āva-** pron.st.1pers., see **aham.**

**āvarta** m. *turning, winding; activity.*

—tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.

**āvartin** a. *returning.*

—tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.

**āvasatha** m. *dwelling-place, inn.*

—thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.

**āvīrbhāvatirobhāva** m. *appearance and disappearance.*

—vān (nom.du.) VII.26.1.

**āçā** f. *hope.*

—(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2;  
26.1.

—çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.  
VII.14.1,2.

—çayā (instr.sg.) VII.  
14.2.

—çāyās (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.  
14.2(3t.); 15.1.

**āçis** f. *prayer, benediction.*

—iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14.  
2.

**āçihṣamṛddhi** f. *success in prayer.*

—dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.

**āçeddhā** a. *kindled by hope.*

—dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
14.1.

**āçvatarāçvi** m.nm.pr.

—vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

—vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

**√ās** sit, *seat oneself; remain, dwell.*

—sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)  
IV.2.4.

—sīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)  
VII.13.1.

—sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom.  
pl.) VIII.6.4.

—sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.  
10.11.

—+upa sit *near, honor.*  
upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.);

13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.);

15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.

1(2t.).

—ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9.

2.4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2;

4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.

3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III.

19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.

4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4

(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2

(2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12.	āśura a. <i>belonging to the</i>
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	<i>Asuras, demonic.</i>
16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII.	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.);	8.5.
5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	āstāva m. <i>praise-place</i> (for
8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2	a cert. <i>recitation</i> ).
(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2	-ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
(2t.); 13.2; 14.2	āśya n. <i>mouth.</i>
(2t.).	-yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
-smahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.)	-yāt (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
IV.3.7.	āhavanīya (a. w. agni =)
-sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.)	m. <i>oblation-fire</i> (east-
V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.).	ern of the three sacri-
VIII.12.6.	ficial fires).
-sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1.
I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.	V.18.2.
1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1;	-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.	11.
1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.4.	-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.	āhāraçuddhi f. <i>purity of</i>
1; 18.1(2t.).	<i>food.</i>
-ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII.	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.	āhuti f. <i>oblation, offering.</i>
2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.	-tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4.
1; 14.1.	2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
-sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2.	-tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3;
2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.	9.1.
- +paryupa <i>sit around,</i>	āhrāda m. <i>loud noise, sound</i>
<i>worship.</i>	<i>of thunder, thunder-</i>
paryupāsate (pres.ind.	<i>clap.</i>
mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI.	-dās (nom.pl.) VII.11.
15.1.	1.

## I

i- pron.st.3pers., see **idam**.

√i, **ay** *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*

eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.  
1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;  
17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.  
2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6;  
17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.  
2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.  
10.1,3. VII.3.3,5; 6.6.

yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.  
9.1. V.10.8.

ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.,  
Wh.Gr.inadequate, but  
see Wh.RVF. s.v. √i)  
I.2.12.

etu (inv.act.sg.) I.11.3.  
yan(pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.)  
II.14.1.

eta (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.  
24,5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.  
4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4  
(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.4.  
itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.  
9.2.

- +adhi *perceive, study.*  
adhyemi(pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.1.2(2t.).

-cṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.  
11.6.

-eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.  
11.2,4.

adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg.,  
Wh.Gr. inadequate)  
VII.3.1; 14.1.

-īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.,  
Wh.Gr.129. a and 616  
inadequate) VII.3.1.

-īhi (inv.act.sg.) VII.  
1.1.

-īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.  
nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.

-ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.  
15.1.

- +anu *follow.*

anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
V.14.1.

- +api *enter, dissolve*  
*into.*

apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
IV.3.1(3t.),3.

-piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
IV.3.2. VI.10.1.

-pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.11.  
1,2.

- +ā *come or go to, befall.*

āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
V.14.1.

chi (inv.act.sg.) V.1.12.

āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
sg.) VIII.6.6.

eyaya (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.1. 2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	–diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.) III.11.2.
etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.	–detā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4 (2t.); 11.1.
– +udā <i>go up; go out; go forth.</i>	–dītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.6.7. II.14.1.
udeyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.6.	–ditya grd. III.11.1.
– +paryā <i>walk about, re- turn.</i>	– +upa <i>go near, devote oneself to.</i>
paryetya grd. V.1.8,9, 10,11.	upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
– +pratya <i>return.</i>	–etya grd. VI.1.2.
pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.	– +pari <i>walk about, at- tain.</i>
– +samā <i>gather, assem- ble at, meet.</i>	paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.12.3.
sametya grd. V.11.1.	–yetā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
– +abhisamā <i>come to- gether to, go to to- gether.</i>	– +pra <i>go forth, depart, die.</i>
abhisametya grd. V.1.12.	prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II. 4.2. VIII.3.1.
– +upasamā <i>come to- gether to, meet with.</i>	–rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.3.2.
upasametya grd. I.12.2.	–rayatas (pres.ppl.act. gen.sg.) VI.8.6.
– +ud <i>rise, go out.</i>	–reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) III.16.7.
udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8. 3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.	–retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) V.9.2.
–dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.	
–dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.	

-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)  
 VIII.8.5.  
 -tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)  
 VIII.3.2.  
 pretya grd. III.14.1,4.  
 -†vi *disperse, perish.*  
 viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.9.3(2t.).  
 -†sam *come together,*  
*meet.*  
 saṁyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 IV.1.1,6.  
 -†abhisam *come together*  
*to.*  
 abhisameti (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.1.4,6.  
 -saṁyanti (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).  
 -†upasam *come together*  
*to, go to together.*  
 upasamiyāta (pres.opt.  
 act.pl.) I.12.3.  
**itara** pron.a. *other, differ-*  
*ent from.*  
 -rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9.  
 V.1.12.  
**itas** adv. *hence, from this*  
*(=abl.); from this*  
*world; here, here be-*  
*low.* I.10.2. II.10.5.  
 III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2.  
 VIII.3.1; 5.3.  
**iti** adv. *so, thus; used in*

making direct quota-  
 tion or giving authori-  
 ty; *here endeth* (a sec-  
 tion or book); often  
 superfluous or loosely  
 used, esp. in ChU.  
 I.1.1(2t.),4,5,6,8,9(3t.),  
 10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.),  
 6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4;  
 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.),  
 5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1  
 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.),  
 5(5t.),6(2t.),7(7t.),8  
 (4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.);  
 10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9,  
 10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.),  
 4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7  
 (2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.  
 2,3,5.  
 II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4;  
 2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);  
 9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4;  
 22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5  
 (3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4,  
 6,8,10,12,13,15.  
 III.11.2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3,  
 4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.);  
 15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.);  
 16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.),  
 7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.  
 1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.  
 IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

- 7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.2, 3, 4, 5; 3.2, 6, 7(2t.); 4.1, 2, 3, 4(3t.), 5(3t.); 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 7.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3; 10.2, 3(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2(5t.), 3(3t.); 15.1(2t.), 2, 6; 17.3(3t.), 4, 5, 6, 9.
- V.1.6, 7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.), 11(2t.), 12, 13(2t.), 14(2t.), 15(2t.); 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 4, 5(4t.), 6, 7(4t.), 8, 9(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 2(6t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10(2t.); 11.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 15.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 16.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 17.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- VI.1.1, 3, 4(2t.), 5, 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 2.2, 3(2t.), 4; 3.1, 2, 3, 4; 4.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6(6t.), 7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5(3t.); 7.1, 2(3t.), 4, 6; 8.1(2t.), 2, 3(4t.), 5(3t.), 7(3t.); 9.2(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1, 2, 3(3t.); 11.2, 3(4t.); 12.1(10t.), 3(3t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(10t.), 3(3t.); 14.2(2t.), 3(3t.); 15.1, 3(3t.); 16.1, 3(3t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5(5t.); 2.1, 2(5t.); 3.1(5t.), 2(5t.); 4.2, 3(6t.); 5.2(2t.), 3(6t.); 6.1, 2(5t.); 7.1, 2(6t.); 8.1, 2(5t.); 9.1, 2(6t.); 10.1(3t.), 2(6t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(6t.); 12.1, 2(6t.); 13.1, 2(5t.); 14.1, 2(6t.); 15.2, 3(6t.), 4(2t.); 16.1(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1(2t.), 2(4t.); 25.1(2t.), 2; 26.1, 2(3t.).
- VIII.1.2, 3, 4; 3.3, 4(3t.), 5; 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 4, 5; 7.1, 2, 3(3t.), 4(4t.); 8.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3(3t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 10.1(2t.), 2, 3, 4(3t.); 11.1(4t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.); 12.4(3t.), 5, 6.

Inserted by Bö. against



manuscripts or editors:—

I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III.18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15.6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2(last). VII.4.3; 5.2(2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).

Omitted by Bö. against manuscripts or editors:—

I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12.4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V.2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI.1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6(2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16.3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1(2t.).

**itihāsapurāṇa** n. *ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa* (Bö); *book of legends and traditions* (M.M.).

—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.

**ittham** adv. *thus*. V.10.1. VII.5.2.

**id** emph.pcl. *just, exactly*. III.17.7.

idam dem.pron. *this, this here* (contr.w.asāu *that, that there*); *this all or universe*; n.acc. as adv. *here, now, thus*; ±**sarvam** *this universe*; f. ±**prthivī** *this earth*.

ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2.7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.), 4(2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1.3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.

idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.), 2,3, 4(2t.), 7; 13.7(2t.); 14.1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16.1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV.2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.), 2; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).

iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;  
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.  
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).  
 VII.10.1.  
 imam (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.  
 IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;  
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;  
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);  
 8.4.  
 imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.  
 anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;  
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.  
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.  
 asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;  
 10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.  
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.  
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;  
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.  
 VI.16.1.  
 asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.  
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.  
 asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.  
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.  
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.  
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);  
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.  
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;  
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.  
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;  
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;  
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;  
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;  
 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.  
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;  
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.  
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.  
 2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).  
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,  
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2  
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2  
 (2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.  
 asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.  
 17.8.  
 asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.  
 III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);  
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;  
 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.  
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.  
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.  
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2  
 (2t.); 12.3.  
 asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.  
 12.2.  
 imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.  
 8.3.  
 ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;  
 10.2,7. II.21.1. III.  
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.  
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.  
 3.1.  
 imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.  
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.  
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.  
 VIII.11.1,2.

imas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV. 2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.4,6(2t.); 9.2; 10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10. 1(2t.). VIII.3.2.	—re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
iman (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4. V.3.5.	<b>indradyumna</b> m.nm.pr. —nas (nom.sg.) V.11. 1.
ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2; 11.2.	—nam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I. 2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III. 14.3. VI.4.5.	<b>indriya</b> a. of <i>Indra</i> ; n. <i>might</i> . —yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
abhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII. 6.2.	<b>ibhya</b> a. of <i>one's house-</i> <i>hold</i> ; <i>rich</i> ; m.nm.pr. —yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
eṣām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI. 3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.	<b>ibhyagrāma</b> m. nm.pr. ( <i>Richville</i> ). —me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
āsām (gen.pl.f.) IV.17. 8. VI.12.1.	<b>ima</b> — pron.st.3pers., see <b>idam</b> .
eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4.	<b>iyam</b> , see <b>idam</b> .
āsu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6. 2,3.	<b>iva</b> encl.pcl. <i>as, as it were,</i> <i>almost</i> ; <i>just</i> . III.5.3; 13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1; 4.6(3t.),7; 12.1. VII. 6.1(St.); 15.2. VIII. 10.2(4t.),4(4t.); 13.1 (2t.).
√idh, indh <i>kindle, inflame</i> .	√iṣ <i>seek, desire</i> .
idhyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) III.17.7.	icchate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14. 1(2t.).
<b>indra</b> m. nm.pr. <i>Indra</i> .	—cheya (pres.opt.mid. sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)
—ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7. 2; 9.1.	
—ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3.	
—reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7. 1,3.	
—rasya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1,3.	

-cha (inv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryāiṣiṣyam (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	<b>iṣīkātūla</b> n. <i>reed-tuft, panicle of reed.</i>
-chantāu (pres.ppl.act.nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	-lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣṭvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	<b>iṣṭāpūrta</b> n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
-+anu <i>seek after.</i>	-te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	<b>iha</b> adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.). II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2. VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
-cha (inv.act.sg.) VI.8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	<b>ihakāra</b> m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
-+pari <i>look about for.</i>	

## I

<b>ikāra</b> m. <i>the sound ī.</i>	<b>idr̥ṣa</b> a. <i>of this kind.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√iṣ look, behold; consider.	√ir <i>impel; caus. utter.</i>
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
-ṣanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ <i>own, be master of, rule.</i>
-+anu <i>look after.</i>	iṣṭe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.6.8; 7.6,9.
anvikṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ <i>move, flee.</i>
-+ava <i>look at.</i>	-+samud <i>rise up together; rise fully.</i>
avekṣethām (inv.mid.du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
-ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
-ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

## U

- u** encl. copula *and; also; now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.) I.1.8; 2.9,10,11,12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2,4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.); 5; 2.1,3 (2t.); 3. 5,7,8; 15.3,4,5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6 (3t.), 7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*  
 -tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa** a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).  
 -ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.  
 -ṭās (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2,3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16. 1. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntaprāṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*  
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama** a. *supl. highest, best.*  
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7 (2t.).  
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapuruṣa** m. *the supreme spirit.*  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. *compar. upper, higher.*  
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7 (2t.).
- uttaratas** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1 (2t.), 2.
- utthātr** m. *upriser; see √sthā.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- 1 ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2,4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6,7 (3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*  
 -kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.  
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1 (2t.).

<b>udañmukha</b> a. <i>facing northward</i> .	<b>udaṣarāva</b> m. <i>flat dish or pan of water</i> .
-khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 2+3,7,11.	-ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
<b>udañc</b> a. <i>directed upward or northward, north-erly</i> ; n.acc. as adv. <i>northwards</i> .	<b>udāna</b> m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udañ (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10.1. VI.14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.9.	-nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udicī (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2. IV.5.2.	-ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	<b>udgātr</b> m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
<b>udanyā</b> f. <i>thirst</i> (a. <i>water</i> ).	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.10.
-(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
<b>udapāna</b> n. <i>well, cistern</i> ; (Bö., <i>the drinking of water</i> ).	-tr̥ṇ (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.4.	<b>udgītha</b> m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
<b>udaya</b> m. <i>going up, rising</i> .	-thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1,2, 3+5; 3+6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1.
-yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1.
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
<b>udaraṣāṇḍilya</b> m.nm.pr.	
-yāya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

-tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7,  
 8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,  
 12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3;  
 9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.  
 -the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).  
**udgīthabhājin** a. *sharing*  
*in the udgītha.*  
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.  
 9.5.  
**udgīthākṣara** n. *a syllable*  
*of udgītha.*  
 -rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.  
**uddālaka** m.m.pr.  
 -kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2.  
 VI.8.1.  
 -kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.  
 -kaya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.  
**udbhijja** a. *propagated by*  
*sprouts.*  
 -jas (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
 3.1.  
 1 **upa** adv.-prep. *to, to-*  
*ward; unto.* II.1.4.  
 III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11.  
 2; 12.2; 13.2.  
 2 **upa** used as syll. in word-  
 analysis. II.8.2.  
**upakosala** m.m.pr.  
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.  
 -la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1  
 (2t.).  
**upajana** m. *accretion, ap-*  
*pendage.*

-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12.  
 3.  
**upatāpin** a. *sick.*  
 -pi (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.  
 -pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15.  
 1.  
**upadrava** m. *accident, ca-*  
*lamity.*  
 -vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2;  
 9.7; 10.3.  
**upadravabhājin** a. *sharing*  
*in calamity.*  
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.  
 7.  
**upaniṣad** f. (*sitting down*  
*near* s.c.a teacher)  
*secret doctrine; esp.*  
*an Upaniṣad* (a cert.  
 class of writings which  
 discuss the secret  
 meaning of the Veda).  
 -ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.  
 -ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4  
 (2t.). VIII.8.4.  
 -ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1.  
 10.  
**upari** adv.-prep. *above, fur-*  
*ther, over; (repeated)*  
*again and again.*  
 VIII.3.2(2t.).  
**upariṣṭāt** adv.-prep. *from*  
*above, after, behind.* V.  
 2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

<b>upavādin</b> a. <i>talking at, abusive.</i>	VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
-dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.	-bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3.5(2t.).
<b>upavyākhyāna</b> n. <i>additional meaning, further explanation.</i>	-bhābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.	<b>ubhaya</b> a. <i>of both kinds, both.</i>
<b>upasattṛ</b> m. <i>worshiper</i> ; see √sad.	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	-ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
<b>upasada</b> m. (?) <i>service</i> ; a cert. <i>festival</i> lasting several days.	<b>ubhayapād</b> a. <i>with both feet.</i>
-dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.	-pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
<b>upasarāṇa</b> n. <i>a flowing to; place of refuge.</i>	<b>uras</b> n. <i>breast.</i>
-ṇāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.	-(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
<b>upastha</b> m. <i>lap</i> ; <i>sexual organs</i> (esp. of a woman.)	<b>urugāyavant</b> a. <i>wide-extending.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
<b>upākarāṇa</b> n. <i>fetching near, commencement.</i>	<b>ulūlu</b> (a.?) m. <i>shout, yell.</i>
-ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.	-lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
<b>upāsana</b> n. <i>seat, attendance; worship.</i>	<b>ulba</b> n. <i>bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.</i>
-nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.	-bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
<b>ubha</b> a. <i>both.</i>	<b>ulbāvṛta</b> a. <i>covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.</i>
-bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.	



-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1 ;	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
II.1.	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i> I.	-vas (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.
13.2.	2.3. III.5.1(2t.).
ūrdhva a. <i>going upwards,</i>	-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.
<i>raised, elevated; n.</i>	II.1.
acc. as adv.-prep. <i>aloft,</i>	-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.
<i>later, after.</i>	ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, pas-</i>
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.	<i>sion; sibilant or spi-</i>
10.4; II.1; 13.5. VI.	<i>rant</i> (any one of the
6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	four letters <b>ç, ś, s, h</b> ).
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,	-māṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.
7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.	3,5.
6.	-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

## R

✓ṛ <i>move</i> (tr. and intr.),	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
<i>raise, rise, hasten, meet</i>	-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.
<i>with.</i>	III.1.2. VII.1.4.
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7(2t.),8.	-dam (acc.sg.) III.1.3;
- +sam <i>come together;</i>	15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1;
<i>caus. fasten.</i>	7.1.
samarpitam (pass.ppl.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn;</i>
caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.	esp. <i>a spoken verse</i> as
15.1.	distinguished from one
-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.	sung ( <b>sāman</b> ) or from
pl.m.) VII.15.1.	a sacrificial formula
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the</i>	( <b>yajus</b> ), the three col-
<i>Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	lectively being <b>man-</b>

<b>tra</b> ; pl. <i>the Rīg- Veda</i> .	<b>ṛtumant</b> a. <i>possessing the seasons</i> .
-(nom.sg.) I.1.2, 4, 5(2t); 3.4(2t); 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8; 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 5.	-mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
-cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4, 9; 4.4.	<b>ṛte</b> prep. <i>without</i> . V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
-ca (instr.sg.) III.12.5. V.2.7.	<b>ṛtvij</b> a. <i>sacrificing at the right time</i> ; m. <i>priest</i> , applying to any one of the four: <b>adhvaryu</b> , <b>udgāṭṛ</b> , <b>brahman</b> , <b>hotṛ</b> .
-cas (gen.sg., nom.-acc. pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. V.1.7.2.	-vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
-ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3; 6.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	-vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
-cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.	-vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.	√ṛdh <i>thrive, prosper</i> (tr. and intr.).
ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4(3t.).	- + sam pass. <i>be fulfilled</i> .
<b>ṛtu</b> m. <i>fixed time, epoch, season</i> (usually six a year, five in ChU.).	samṛdhyanti (pres.ind. act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr. 774) VII.14.2.
-tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.	-dhyeta (pres.opt.mid.-pass.sg.) I.3.12.
-tun (acc.pl.) II.16.2.	-ddham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.2.8.
-tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1, 2; 16.1, 2.	<b>ṛṣabha</b> m. <i>bull</i> .
	-bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
	<b>ṛṣi</b> m. <i>poet-secr, Rishi</i> .
	-ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.

## E

e- pron.st.3pers., see <b>eka</b> , <b>eta-</b> , <b>ena-</b> , <b>eva</b> , <b>evam</b> .	-kas (nom.sg.m.) I.5.2, + III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.
<b>eka</b> num.a. <i>one, alone</i> .	

6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3.  
 VII.8.1; 26.2.  
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,  
 6. VIII.6.6(2t.)  
 -kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.  
 m.) II.10.2. V.3.5  
 (2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;  
 7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.  
 -kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.  
 2; 12.1.  
 -kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.  
 3. VI.1.4,5,6.  
 -ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.  
**ekatā** f. *unity*.  
 -tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.  
**ekadhā** adv. *singly*. VII.  
 26.2.  
**ekapād** a. *having one foot*,  
*lame*.  
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.  
 16.3.  
**ekala** a. *alone*.  
 -las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.  
**ekaviṅṣa** num.a. *twenty-*  
*first*.  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) II.10.5.  
**ekaviṅṣati** f. *twenty-one*.  
 -ṣatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.  
**ekaṣata** n. *hundred and*  
*one*.  
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.  
 3(2t.).  
 1 **ekādaṣa** num. *eleven*.

—(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
 [2 **ekādaṣa** num.a. *eleven-*  
*enth.*]  
**ekāyana** n. *union; meet-*  
*ing-place; oneness*.  
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.  
 1.2,†; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.  
**ekāra** m. *the sound e*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.  
**ekāika** a. *each one singly*.  
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.†;  
 4.7; 8.6.  
 -kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,  
 4.  
 -kasmai (dat.sg.) V.11.5.  
**eta**— pron.st.3pers. *this*,  
*this here* (ref. to prec.  
 oftener than to fol.);  
 n.acc. as adv. *thus*.  
 eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;  
 2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.†;  
 5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.  
 5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.  
 3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.  
 11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.  
 1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;  
 8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;  
 15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),  
 6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.  
 2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2;  
 13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;  
 16.1,2; 17.1; 24.†. VI.  
 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

- 3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;  
15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;  
15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.  
2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4  
(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 3; 5.3,  
4; 6.1(4t.); 6; 7.4(4t.);  
8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),  
3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.  
etat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,  
5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);  
2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5  
(2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6;  
7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7,  
8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;  
3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.  
2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;  
12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;  
15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;  
20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.  
4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3  
(2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,  
3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.  
1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);  
9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,  
2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6  
(2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,  
2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4;  
16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);  
18.2. IV.1.3,4,6; 3.6  
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),  
5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.  
2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.  
7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.  
1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3  
(2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.  
1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.  
1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);  
3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);  
7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.  
1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),  
3; 12.4; 15.1.  
eșă (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.  
3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;  
13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;  
17.9. VIII.8.5.  
etam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,  
10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4;  
7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.  
3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.  
2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3  
(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4  
(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2  
(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2  
(2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.  
10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.  
3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;  
10.4; 11.3; 12.6.  
-tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.  
III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.  
2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).  
VIII.8.4.  
-tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9.  
IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.  
5.

-tayā (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.  
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,  
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.  
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.  
 VIII.11.3.  
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;  
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,  
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.  
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.  
 26.1. VIII.3.4.  
 -tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.  
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.  
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.  
 -tasyam (loc.sg.f.) I.6.  
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.  
 -tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).  
 IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.  
 5.4.  
 -te (nom.du.f.,nom.pl.m.)  
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.  
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.  
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.  
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;  
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;  
 6.2; 12.6.  
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.  
 10.8.  
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.  
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.  
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;  
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.  
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.  
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).

-tas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.  
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.  
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.  
 -tan (acc.pl.m.) III.13.  
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.  
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6  
 (2t.); 12.5.  
 -tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.  
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.  
 -tāsām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.  
 2. VI.4.7.

etad adv. *thus*, see *eta—*.

etadātmaka a. *having this nature* (Bö.); see *āitadātmya*.

etadātmya a. *having this nature* (BR.); see *āitadātmya*.

etadupaniṣada a. *having this secret doctrine* or *Upaniṣad*.

-das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
8.4.

etarhi adv. *now, at this time; then*. I.8.6,8.  
VI.7.3,6.

etṛ, see *√i*.

ena— pron.st. 3pers.encl.; only oblique cases, unemph. *him, her, it, them*.

-nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;  
11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

- 4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.  
 19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.  
 2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.  
 1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),  
 14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.  
 1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.  
 VIII.10.2,4.  
 -nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.  
 2. VIII.1.4.  
 -nām (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.  
 V.10.2. VII.15.3.
- eva** adv. *so; just, exactly;*  
 emph. prec. word.  
 I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.  
 7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.  
 1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;  
 5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6  
 (3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,  
 8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,  
 7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;  
 12.3,4.  
 II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;  
 20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,  
 4(2t.).  
 III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);  
 3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.  
 1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;  
 7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3  
 (4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;  
 10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1  
 (2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,  
 4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4  
 (2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5  
 (2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,  
 5,6; 19.1,3.  
 IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.  
 1(3t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),  
 4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);  
 10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.  
 1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5  
 (2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,  
 5,6,9,10.  
 V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,  
 6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.  
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t);  
 10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.  
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;  
 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2  
 (11t.); 24.4.  
 VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.  
 1,3; 4.1,2,3,4\*,7; 5.4;  
 6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),  
 6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,  
 3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,  
 3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;  
 16.1,2,3.  
 VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2  
 (3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;  
 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);  
 13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;  
 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.)  
 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);  
 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

- 23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),  
2(3t.); 26.1,2.  
VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.  
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;  
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1  
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);  
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),4; 8.1,  
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),  
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),  
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2  
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).
- evamvid** a. *knowing so or  
such*.  
-vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8.  
IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.  
VIII.3,5.  
-vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.  
9,10.  
-vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV.  
14.3. V.2.1.
- evam** adv. *so, thus*.  
I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;  
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);  
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;  
12.4; 13.4.  
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.  
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;  
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
- 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;  
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).  
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;  
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,  
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);  
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,  
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.  
IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.  
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;  
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);  
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);  
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;  
17.8.  
V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10  
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
24.2,3(2t.),5.  
VI.1.6; 2.2; 6.2,5; 7.3,  
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.  
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.  
VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.  
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).  
VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;  
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2  
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
- evammahant** a. *thus great*.  
-hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
12.2.  
**eṣas, eṣā**, see **eta**—

## ĀI

<b>āitadātmya</b> a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	<b>āitareya</b> m.nm.pr. -yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
	<b>āirammadiya</b> n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake. -yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

## O

<b>omkāra</b> m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-reading. I.1.1(2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6.5.
-ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	
-reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	
<b>ojas</b> n. <i>strength.</i>	
-(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	<b>oṣadhi</b> f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
<b>ojasvin</b> a. <i>strong.</i>	-dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
-vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13.5.	-dhīnām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
5.	<b>oṣadhivanaspati</b> m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
<b>om</b> sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	-tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

## ĀU

<b>āupamanyava</b> m.nm.pr.	<b>āuhoikāra</b> m. <i>the sound āuhoi.</i>
-vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	
-va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

## K

1 <b>ka</b> — interr.pron.st.—(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef.	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. <b>ca, cana,</b>
--	---



cid); (3) n.acc. as adv. <i>how, why.</i>	kaṇsa m. (n.) <i>vessel of metal; metal.</i>
kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.	—sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8. kakṣa m. <i>hiding - place, thicket.</i> —sam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. 8. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t.),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII 1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	katama pron. a. supl. <i>who of several, whosoever.</i> —mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4. —mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.). —mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4.6,8.
kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.	katara pron. a. compar. <i>who of two.</i> —reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. 8.
kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.	katham interr. adv. <i>how.</i> II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. 8,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2.	kathā f. <i>talk, conversation about (loc.).</i> —thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
kasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.	kad pron.st. in cpl., see Wh.Gr. 506.
kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.	kadarya a. <i>stingy, avari- cious.</i> —yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5.
2 ka n. <i>joy, happiness</i> (w. allusion to <b>ka</b> m. <i>the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity</i> ).	kadā interr. adv. <i>when.</i> III.11.2.
kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).	

<b>kañiyāñs</b> a. compar. <i>small-er, less.</i>	3. V.2.8. VIII.15. 1.
-yas (nom.sg.n.) VII. 10.1.	-māñi (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.
<b>kapilāsa</b> a. <i>with reddish pollen</i> (Bö.); see <b>kapyāsa</b> .	-mañām (gen.pl.) VII. 4.2.
<b>kapūya</b> a. <i>malodorous, disgusting.</i>	-masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.	<b>karmajita</b> a. <i>won by work.</i>
<b>kapūyacaraṇa</b> a. <i>of malodorous conduct.</i>	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.6.
-ñās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.	<b>kala</b> a. <i>dumb.</i>
<b>kapyāsa</b> a. <i>like an ape's fundament.</i>	-lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
-sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.	<b>kalahin</b> a. <i>quarrelsome.</i>
✓ <b>kam</b> <i>wish, desire.</i>	-hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
kāmayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII. 2.10.	<b>kalā</b> f. <i>small part, esp one-sixteenth.</i>
✓ <b>kamp</b> <i>tremble.</i>	-(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8. 3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.
- +ā <i>tremble violently;</i> <i>caus. shake.</i>	-lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.
ākampayet (pres.opt.act. sg.caus.) VII.8.1.	✓ <b>kaṣ</b> <i>scratch.</i>
<b>kaṇa</b> m. <i>ear.</i>	kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.
-ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.	<b>kāksasenī</b> m. nm.pr.
<b>kartṛ</b> m. <i>doer.</i>	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.	<b>kāpeya</b> m. nm.pr.
<b>karman</b> n. <i>deed, sacred work, rite.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
-ma (nom.sg.) IV.1.4.	-yam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
	-ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
	<b>kāma</b> m. <i>wish, longing.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4,5; 3.1; 12.6.	<b>kiṃgotra</b> a. <i>of what race.</i>
—nam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.12(2t.); 7.9.	—ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.1(2t.),4.
—nās (nom.pl.) III.19.3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.3.2.	<b>kim</b> , see s.v. <b>ka</b> —supra.
—nān (acc.pl.) I.2.13. VII.10.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.	<b>kila</b> adv. <i>indeed, truly</i> (emph.prec. word). I.8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V.34. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).
—nānam (gen.pl.) I.1.7,8; 2.14.	<b>kīṭa</b> m. <i>worm, insect.</i>
<b>kāmacāra</b> a. <i>moving at will or freely.</i>	—ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
—ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3; 5.4.	<b>kīṭapataṃgapipīlaka</b> n. <i>worms, butterflies, and ants.</i>
<b>kāmam</b> adv. <i>at will, freely.</i> VI.7.1.	—kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
<b>kāmalāyana</b> m. nm.pr.	<b>kīrti</b> f. <i>mention, renown, glory.</i>
—nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.	—tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
<b>kāmāgāna</b> m. <i>the fulfilling of desires by song.</i>	—tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.
—nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.	<b>kīrtimant</b> a. <i>having renowned.</i>
<b>kāmya</b> a. <i>desirable, relating to a wish.</i>	—mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
—yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.	<b>ku</b> —, see Wh.Gr. 504.
<b>kārayā</b> f. see ✓ <b>kr</b> .	<b>kuṭumba</b> n. <i>household, family.</i>
<b>kārṣṇāyasa</b> a. <i>made of iron.</i>	—be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
—sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.6.	<b>kutas</b> interr.adv. <i>whence, why, how.</i> V.11.5. VI.2.2.
<b>kāla</b> m. <i>time, right time.</i>	
—lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.	

**kumāra** m. *boy, youth*.  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.  
 -ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.  
**kuru** m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru*.  
 -rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.  
 -ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.  
**kula** n. *herd, family, guild, abode*.  
 -le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.  
 V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.  
**kulmāṣa** m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).  
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.  
 -ṣān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.  
**kuṣāla** a. *well, able, clever, versed in*; n.acc. as adv. *well*.  
 -lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.  
 -lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).  
 √kr̥ (skṛ) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).  
 karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).  
 kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).  
 -rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.4,6; 15.5.  
 -rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1; 14.1.  
 karavāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.  
 kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).  
 -rvīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.  
 -rvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.  
 akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.  
 cakāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.  
 -krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4.5,6(3t.), 7.  
 -kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.  
 -krate (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.  
 -krīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.  
 akārṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.  
 kṛta pass.ppl., which see.  
 -tvāgrd. VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.  
 kārāyām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

– +upā <i>bring near, present.</i>	<i>side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.</i>
upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	–tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8(2t.).
– +nirā <i>separate, select.</i>	–tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.	<b>kr̥tātman</b> a. <i>with self complete.</i>
– +vyā <i>separate, divide.</i>	–ma (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
vyākaravāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.	<b>kr̥ti</b> f. <i>doing, action, production, work.</i>
–rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.	–tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
– +pari <i>make ready, adorn.</i>	–tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which sec.	<b>kr̥ṣa</b> a. <i>lean, weak.</i>
– +sam <i>put together, consecrate, adorn</i> (cf. <i>Sanskrit</i> ).	–ṣānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
saṁskaroti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.2,3.	<b>kr̥ṣṇa</b> a. <i>black.</i>
–kurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.	–ṇam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
– +hiṁ <i>say hiṁ, low</i> (as cow to calf).	–ṇāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
hiṁkurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.2.	<b>kr̥ṣṇāyasa</b> n. <i>iron.</i>
–ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.	–sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
<b>kr̥cchrin</b> a. <i>finding trouble;</i> see <b>mithunin</b> .	<b>√kl̥p</b> <i>be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.</i>
–rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	kalpante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
<b>kr̥ta</b> a. <i>done, proper;</i> n. <i>stake at game, lucky</i>	– +sam <i>succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.</i>
	saṁkalpate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

-pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2(3t.).	ākramate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.6.5.
samakalpetām (impf.ind. mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).	- +ud <i>ascend, depart.</i>
-panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2.	utkrāmati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.6.5.
saṅkṣiptān (pass.ppl.acc. pl.) VII.4.3.	-manti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.2.9.
-kalpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII. 4.1; 5.1.	uccakrāma (perf.ind.act. sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
<b>kāikeya</b> m.nm.pr.	utkramīs (unaug.aor.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12.
-yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.	udakramiṣyat (cond.ind. act.sg.) V.14.2.
<b>kola</b> n. <i>Kola-fruit.</i>	utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) V.1.7.
-le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.	uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl. des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.
<b>koṣa</b> m. <i>cask, chest, buck- et; (scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, an- thology).</i>	- +prati <i>return.</i>
-ṣas (nom.sg.) III.15.1 (2t.).	praticakrame (perf.ind. mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
-ṣam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.	-mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.11.7.
<b>kāuṣṭiki</b> m.nm.pr.	✓ <b>krīḍ</b> <i>play, sport.</i>
-kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.	krīḍan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
<b>kratu</b> m. <i>power, insight, wisdom.</i>	krāuñca (m. <i>curlew</i> ) a. <i>of a curlew, curlew's.</i>
-tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.	-cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22. 1.
<b>kratumaya</b> a. <i>endowed with wisdom.</i>	<b>kva</b> interr.adv. <i>where, whither; indef.w. ca anywhere.</i> II.24.2. VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.1.	
✓ <b>kram</b> <i>stride, go, come.</i>	
- +ā <i>tread upon, ascend.</i>	

**kṣattṛ** m. *cutter, attendant*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.  
 -tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.  
**kṣatra** n. *rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste*.  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.  
**kṣatravidyā** f. *science of warrior caste*.  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**kṣatriyayoni** f. *birth-station of a ruler*.  
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.  
**kṣayyaloka** a. *having a perishable world*.  
 -kās (nom.pl.) VII.25.2.  
 ✓**kṣar** *flow, glide, melt away*.  
 -+vi *flow asunder*.  
 vykṣarat (impf.ind.act.

sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3.  
 ✓**kṣi, kṣī** *destroy*.  
 kṣīyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.  
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.  
**kṣudra** a. *small*.  
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.  
 ✓**kṣudh** *be hungry*.  
 kṣudhitās (pass.ppl.caus. (?) nom.pl.) V.24.5.  
 ✓**kṣubh** *tremble, be in motion*.  
 kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.5.3.  
**kṣetra** n. *field, land*.  
 -rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24.2.  
**kṣetrabhāga** m. *piece of land*.  
 -gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

KH

**kha** n. *hole, opening* (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), *organ of sense; void space, sky, air*.  
 kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.10.5(4t.).  
 [khaṇḍa a. *broken; m.*

*break, section* (of book).]  
**khadyotamātra** a. *as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7.3.  
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

<b>khalu</b> continuative or emph.pcl. <i>now, indeed,</i> <i>verily.</i> I.1.10; 3.3,6, 8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.); 9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1 (2t.). V.2.7; 10.6; 18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4; 4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII. 6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15. 1.	– +sam ( <i>press together</i> ) <i>tear out together.</i> saṁkhidet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.1.12. samakhidat (impf.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12. ✓ <b>khyā</b> <i>appear, see.</i> – +anuvyā <i>show dis-</i> <i>criminately further,</i> <i>explain.</i> anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut. ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. – +pari <i>behold, observe.</i> parikhyāyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).
✓ <b>khād</b> <i>bite, chew, eat.</i> khādantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) I.10.2. –ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.	
✓ <b>khid</b> <i>depress</i> (fig.).	

## G

<b>gata</b> a. <i>gone</i> ; n. <i>going,</i> <i>extension.</i> –tam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5. 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	<b>gandhamālya</b> n. <i>odors and</i> <i>garlands.</i> –ye (nom.du.) VIII.2. 6.
<b>gati</b> f. <i>going, path, origin.</i> –tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1. –tim (acc.sg.) IV.14. 1.	<b>gandhamālyaloka</b> m. <i>world of odors and</i> <i>garlands.</i> –kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.6.
<b>gandha</b> m. <i>smell, odor.</i> –dhāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	<b>gandhamālyalokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world</i> <i>of odors and garlands.</i> –mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.6. <b>gandharvās</b> m.pl. <i>the heav-</i>



<i>only singers, the</i>	āgacchamahe (pres.ind. mid.pl.) VI.10.2.
<i>Gandharvas.</i> II.21.1.	—chet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.19.1.
<b>gandhāra</b> m. nm.pr.	ajagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
—rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.	—gmatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.2.
—rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.	āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
—rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.14.1.	—miṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
✓ <b>gam</b> <i>go, come, arrive at.</i>	—mya grd. VI.10.1.
gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.6.2,5.	—+abhyā <i>visit.</i>
—chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2; 6.2.	abhyāgacchāma (pres. subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
—cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.	—ājagmus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.8.4.	—+samā <i>come together, meet.</i>
aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.	samāgacchatas (pres.ind. act.du.) I.1.6.
gata pass.ppl., which see.	<b>garbha</b> m. <i>womb, fetus, offspring.</i>
—tvā grd. VIII.3.2.	—bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2; 9.1.
gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.15.6. V.10.2.	—bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl. caus.) VI.9.1.	✓1 <b>gā</b> <i>go, come.</i>
—yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) V.2.6.	agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act. sg.des.) V.2.4.	—+adhi <i>fall into; study.</i>
—+ā <i>come to, arrive at, return.</i>	

adhyagiṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	—yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
— +apa <i>go away, vanish.</i>	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (inv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
— +abhi <i>approach, obtain.</i>	— +ud <i>chant, intone.</i>
abhiḡām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
— +upā <i>approach, come to.</i>	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
√2 gā <i>sing, chant.</i>	gātr̥ m. <i>singer.</i>
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.), 9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. <i>song, religious verse.</i>
giyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
— +abhi <i>sing or call to, praise with song.</i>	1 gāyatra n. <i>song, hymn, sacred verse.</i>
abhiḡāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.inv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra a. <i>in or connected with the Gāyatrī.</i>
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
— +ā <i>gain by singing.</i>	gāyatrī f. <i>a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).</i>
āgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.), 2,5; 16.1.

<b>gārhapatya</b> m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	—yās (nom.pl.) III.5. 1,2.
—yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.	✓gr <i>swallow.</i>
1. V.18.2.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
—yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	<b>geṣṇa</b> m. <i>singer.</i>
—ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	—nau (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
<b>gir</b> f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	<b>go</b> m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
—ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
<b>gī</b> 2nd syl. of <b>udgītha</b> . I.3. 6,7(3t.). Cf. <b>gīr</b> nom. of <b>gir</b> .	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6. 1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1 (2t.)
<b>gītavādita</b> n. <i>song and music.</i>	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV. 2.3.
—te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gavāni (gen.pl.) IV.2. 1,2,3,4.
<b>gītavaditaloka</b> m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	<b>goaṣva</b> n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
—kena(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	—vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
<b>gītavāditalokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world of song and music.</i>	<b>gonāya</b> m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
—mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 2.8.	—yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
✓gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	<b>gopā</b> m. <i>cow-keeper, protector.</i>
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	—pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
<b>guru</b> a. <i>heavy, venerable;</i> m. <i>venerable person,</i> esp. <i>teacher.</i>	<b>goṣṛuti</b> m.nm.pr.
—ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	—tayc (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
<b>guhya</b> grdv. <i>to be covered;</i> <i>hidden, secret.</i>	<b>gāutama</b> m. nm.pr.
	—mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	—mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	—ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 17.1.

√grabh, grah <i>grasp, seize.</i>	— +prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
— +api <i>shut.</i>	pratigrhṇāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
apigrhya grd. III.13.8.	—grhya grd. I.10.5.
— +ā <i>check, control, draw in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place, village.</i>
āgrhya grd. VII.11.1.	—mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
— +ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf. “ <i>let up</i> ,” “ <i>hold up</i> ”).	—mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgrhṇāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.	—māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
— +upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	—me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
upodgrhṇan (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	—mān (acc.pl.) VIII.6.2.
— +pari <i>embrace, surround.</i>	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
parigrhītām (pass.ppl. acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	glāva m. nm.pr.
	—vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

## GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	√ghrā <i>smell.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.2.
ghoṣa m. <i>noise, tumult, sound.</i>	—rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
—śās (nom.pl.) III.19.3 (2t.),4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghoṣavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII.12.4.
—ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	

## C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2  
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),  
6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.  
8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),  
8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.  
1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),  
14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),  
4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.);  
15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6  
(4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),  
4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;  
10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);  
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);  
14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);  
16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);  
2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9  
(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1  
(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2  
(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2  
(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2,3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.  
1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1  
(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1  
(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1  
(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6  
(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3  
(2t.),1(2t.); 6.2(4t.),  
6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);  
15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel*.

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.

3.

—rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.  
16.5.

✓cakṣ *appear, see, show*.

—+a *proclaim, name,  
call*.

acakṣate (pres.ind.mid.  
pl.) 1.3,2,6. II.1.1.

IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).

VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2;

26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1  
(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.  
2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1.

III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.

3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),

13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;

19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

—ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,  
10,11. VIII.12.5.

—ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—ṣūṇṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

cakṣuṣya a. *agreeable to*

<i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i>	<b>caturviṇṇativarṣa</b> a. <i>twenty-four years old.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.	-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.
<b>caṇḍāla</b> m. a <i>Caṇḍāla, out-cast.</i>	<b>caturviṇṇatyakṣara</b> a. <i>with twenty-four syllables.</i>
-lāya (dat.sg.) V.24.4.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.
<b>caṇḍālayoni</b> f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i>	<b>catuṣcatvāriṇṇat</b> f. <i>forty-four.</i>
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	-(nom.sg.) III.16.3.
<b>catur</b> num.a. <i>four.</i>	<b>catuṣcatvāriṇṇadakṣara</b> a. <i>with forty-four syllables.</i>
-tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.3.
-turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.	<b>catuḥṣata</b> (n.) num.a. <i>four hundred.</i>
<b>caturakṣara</b> n. a <i>complex of four syllables.</i>	-tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.
-ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.	<b>catuṣkala</b> a. <i>consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i>
<b>caturtha</b> num.a. <i>fourth.</i>	-las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
-thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.	-lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.).
-tham (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	<b>catuspada</b> a. <i>four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i>
-thīm (acc.sg.f.) V.22. 1.	-dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.
[ <b>caturdaṣa</b> num.a. <i>fourteenth.</i> ]	<b>catuspād</b> a. <i>four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i>
[ <b>caturviṇṇa</b> num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i> ]	
<b>caturviṇṇati</b> f. <i>twenty-four.</i>	
-tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.	

- pāt (nom.sg. n.) III. 18.2.
- cana** adv.postp. *also not, not even* (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.
- candra** m. *moon*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.  
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.
- candratva** n. *quality of the moon, brightness*.  
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.
- candramas** m. *moon*.  
 -mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.).  
 -masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.  
 -masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3.  
 -masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.
- ✓**cam** *siṃ*.  
 -+ā *siṃ* (water), *rinse the mouth*.  
 ācāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.7(4t.).
- met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
- ma (inv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
- camasa** m. *drinking vessel, wooden cup*.  
 -sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
- ✓**car** *go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in*.  
 carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.  
 -ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.  
 -ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.  
 -rantī (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.  
 -+a *behave, deal with*.  
 acarān (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) V.10.9,10.  
 -+pari *attend, serve, care for*.  
 paricarān (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.  
 -ricacara (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.1.  
 -ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.  
 -+sam *meet, roam over again*.  
 sañcarantas (pres.ppl. act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

<b>carman</b> n. <i>skin, leather.</i>	<b>cittavant</b> a. <i>having under-</i>
—maṇā (instr.sg.) IV.	<i>standing or reason,</i>
17.7.	<i>sensible.</i>
—maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.	—vān (nom.sg.) VII.5.
<b>cākrāyaṇa</b> m.nm.pr.	2.
—ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1 ;	<b>cittātmaka</b> a. <i>having at-</i>
11.1.	<i>tention or reason as</i>
<b>cākṣuṣa</b> a. <i>belonging to</i>	<i>nature.</i>
<i>the eye, visible.</i>	—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.
—ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	5.2.
12.4.	<b>cittāikāyana</b> a. <i>having</i>
✓ <b>cit</b> <i>observe, strive after ;</i>	<i>meeting place in at-</i>
caus. <i>remind ; caus.</i>	<i>tention or reason.</i>
mid. <i>reflect, consider,</i>	—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.
<i>think, understand.</i>	5.2.
cetayate (pres.ind.mid.	<b>cid</b> encl.pcl. <i>even, also</i> (w.
sg.caus.) VII.5.1.	interr.= indef.). III.
citta pass.ppl., which see.	16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII.
<b>citta</b> a. <i>observed, thought,</i>	15.2.
<i>striven after, under-</i>	<b>cira</b> a. <i>long, lasting ; n. as</i>
<i>stood ; n. attention,</i>	<i>subst. delay ; n. as adv.</i>
<i>understanding, rea-</i>	<i>long time.</i>
<i>son.</i>	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	V.3.7. VI.14.2.
VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.) ;	<b>ced</b> conj. <i>and ; if.</i> See <b>ca</b>
26.1.	and <b>id.</b> I.10.9,10,11 ;
—tāt (abl.sg.n.) VII.5.	11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16.
3(2t.) ; 6.1.	2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII.
—tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.	1.2,4(2t.).
5.3.	<b>cāikitāyana</b> m.nm.pr.
—te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.	—nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.
—tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5.	—nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,
3.	6.



CH

✓chad <i>cover.</i>	— + vi <i>cut or tear in pieces.</i>
acchādayan (impf.ind. act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.	vicchayayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) VIII.10. 2,4.
chandās n. <i>delight, wish, holy song.</i>	[chāndogya a. <i>derived from Chandogā; n. his teaching.</i> ]
—(acc.sg.) I.3.10.	✓chid <i>cut or tear off.</i>
—dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	— + vi <i>cut or tear in pieces.</i>
—dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.	vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.7.1.
—dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.	
chandastva n. <i>quality or essence of holy song.</i>	
—vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.	
✓chā <i>cut or tear up.</i>	

J

✓jaks <i>laugh.</i>	III.13.6. V.9.1. VI. 2.4. VII.12.1.
jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3.	—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.6. VI.2.3.
—ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) VIII.12.3.	—yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.2.
jagat a. <i>moving, alive; f. a cert. meter (of 4x12 syll.).</i>	—yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) V.2.3.
—tī (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.	—yasva (inv.mid.sg.) V. 10.8.
jaghana m.n. <i>hinder parts, hips, pudenda; instr. as adv.-prep. behind.</i>	—yamānam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19. 3.
—nena (instr.sg.) II.24. 3,7,11.	ajāyata (impf.ind.mid. sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.
✓jan, jā ( <i>beget</i> ), <i>be born.</i>	jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.9.2.
jāyate (pres.ind.mid. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761. b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.	

– +abhi <i>be born or destined for.</i>	–(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.
abhi jāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.	–rayā (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5.
– +pra ( <i>beget</i> ), <i>spring forth, be born again.</i>	<b>jarāyu</b> n. <i>cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion.</i>
prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.	–(nom.sg.) III.19.2.
–yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).	<b>jāgata</b> a. <i>in or connected with the Jagatī.</i>
–yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	–tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.5.
<b>jana</b> m.nm.pr.	<b>jānaçruti</b> m.nm.pr.
–nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	–tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
–nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.	–tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
<b>janapada</b> m. <i>district, country, people.</i>	<b>jābāla</b> m.nm.pr.
–dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.	–las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.
–de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.	–le (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
<b>janitr</b> m. <i>progenitor.</i>	<b>jāyā</b> f. <i>wife.</i>
–tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	–(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV. 2.4; 10.2.
✓ <b>jap</b> <i>whisper</i> (esp. prayers).	–yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.	–yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.
<b>jabālā</b> f.nm.pr.	✓ <b>ji</b> <i>win, conquer.</i>
–(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.	jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5.
–lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.	IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.
<b>jaya</b> m. <i>victory.</i>	jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.
–yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.	<b>jihvā</b> f. <i>tongue.</i>
–yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.	
<b>jarā</b> f. <i>wearing out, decay, old age.</i>	

—(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	—jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
✓jīv <i>live.</i>	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvana a. <i>vivifying; n.</i>
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life.</i>
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	—nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3,4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless.</i>
—vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	—tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
—vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. ( <i>tongue; tongue of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame; sacrifi-</i>
—van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>cial ladle); eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1 (3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case.</i>
III.16.7.	—hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
—viṣyam (cond.ind.act.	✓jṛ <i>decay, grow old.</i>
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
—+upa <i>live upon.</i>	—lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajīvanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	✓jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānasi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living; m. life,</i>	VI.15.1 (2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self.</i>	4 (2t.).
—vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
—vena (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1,2.
2,3; 11.1.	—nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
—vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvaja a. <i>born alive or from</i>	—nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb.</i>	V.2.9.

jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.  
 - +anu *permit*.  
 anujānāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.  
 - +ā *attend to, notice*; caus. *command*.  
 ājñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.  
 - +prati *recognize, agree*; mid. *answer, confess*.  
 pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.  
 - +vi *discern, understand*; caus. *report*.  
 vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).  
 -nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1; 12.6.  
 -nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.  
 -nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).  
 -nihi (inv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.), 5.  
 -nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.

-natas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.  
 vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).  
 vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.  
 -ātam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.  
 vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.  
 vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).  
 -yatu (inv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.  
 vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.

jñāṭṛ m. *knower*.

-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.

jñāti m. *near relative, kinsman*.

-tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.

-tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.

jñānavant a. *intelligent, wise; where wisdom is*.

-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

**jyāyāns** a. compar. *greater, superior, older.*

—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.

III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).

—yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.

3.

**jyēṣṭha** a. suppl. *principal, best, oldest.*

—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.

1(2t.); 2.6.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.

—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11.

4.5. V.2.4.

**jyāiṣṭhya** n. *preëminence, primogeniture.*

—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.

**jyok** adv. *long.* II.11.2;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;

19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;

12.2; 13.2.

**jyotiṣmant** a. *having light.*

—man (nom.sg.) IV.7.

3.4(3t.).

—matas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.

**jyotis** n. *light.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7

(2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1.

2. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.

—iṣa (instr.sg.) III.18.3,

4,5,6.

✓**jval** *blaze, glow.*

jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.12.1.

—latas (pres.ppl.act.gen.

sg.) III.13.8.

— +pra *blaze forth, ig-*

*nite.*

prājvālīt (aor.ind.act.sg.)

VI.7.6.

prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.

sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

## N

**nya** m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.

4.

## T

**ta—** pron.st. 3 pers. *he, she, it; this, that* (used

I. both as subst. and

a., 2. w.pron. of I or

2 pers., 3. w. other

pron.); n. as adv.

*there, then, therefore;*

instr. as adv. *there-*

*fore;* abl. as adv. *there-*

*fore.*

sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;

2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3

(3t.),4,12; 4.5; 5.1  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 6.7,8; 7.  
 6,7(2t.); 8.2,3; 9.2  
 (2t.),4; 10.2,5,6(2t.),8;  
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);  
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2  
 (3t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7;  
 11.2; 12.1(4t.),2; 13.  
 1(4t.),2; 14.2; 15.1  
 (4t.),2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.  
 1(3t.),2,4; 22.3,4(2t.);  
 24.2,3,7,11(2t.). III.6.  
 3(2t.),4; 7.3(2t.),4; 8.  
 3(2t.),4; 9.3(2t.),4;  
 10.3(2t.),4; 12.7,8(2t.).  
 9; 13.1(3t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.),6;  
 14.1; 15.1,2(2t.),4;  
 16.2,4,6,7(2t.); 17.1,  
 6(2t.); 18.3,4,5,6; 19.  
 2(2t.),3,4. IV.1.1,4  
 (2t.),5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.);  
 3,3,6(2t.); 4.2,3,4(2t.),  
 5; 5.3; 6.1,4; 7.1,4;  
 8.1,4; 10.1,3(2t.),5;  
 11.1(2t.),2; 12.1(2t.),  
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 16.2,3  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 17.2,3.  
 V.1.7,12; 2.1,2,6(2t.),  
 8; 3.4(2t.),5,6(3t.),  
 7; 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.  
 10; 11.3,5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2,4,6; 5  
 2,3; 6.1,2,3(2t.),4; 7.  
 2(2t.),4; 8.2,6,7; 9.4  
 (2t.); 10.1,3(2t.); 11.  
 1,3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.  
 1,3(2t.); 14.1,2,3(2t.);  
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.). VII.1.2,  
 3(2t.),5; 2.2; 3.1,2;  
 4.2,3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.  
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1,2; 9.  
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2  
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;  
 14.2; 15.2,4; 16.1; 24.  
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.),2  
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,  
 5; 2.1,10; 3.3; 4.1;  
 6.4,5(2t.); 7.1(3t.),3  
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.),3;  
 10.1(3t.),3(3t.),4; 11.  
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 12.3  
 (3t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6;  
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.  
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.  
 5,6,8(2t.); 2.1,4,5,6;  
 3.4,8,10; 4.2,4,5(2t.);  
 6.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
 (2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.  
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
 (4t.),5(6t.),6; 12.1,3.  
 II.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.);  
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,  
 8(2t.); 10.1,2,3,4,5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;  
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;  
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.  
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);  
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.  
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3  
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1  
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.  
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.),  
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),  
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.  
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.  
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),  
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;  
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2  
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),  
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.  
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;  
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,  
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13  
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;  
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1  
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.  
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).  
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;  
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3  
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7  
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),  
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3  
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);  
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);  
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);  
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);  
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.  
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;  
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.  
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1  
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),  
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),  
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,  
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;  
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1  
 (2t.); 15.1.

sā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.3,4;  
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;  
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.1.2.  
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;  
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.  
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8  
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;  
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).

tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7  
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,  
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;  
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.2.2,3;  
 24.2. III.1.5.4; 16.2,  
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;  
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);  
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
 2; 14.1. V.1.1.2; 3.1,4,  
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (2t.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI. 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5; 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1. VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4; 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4, 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
- tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- tasmāi (dat.sg.) I.12.2. II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV.2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4; 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5.2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
- tasyāi (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
- tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10; 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11, 12. II.9.1(2t.). III.11.2. V.10.8. VI.7.3, 5. VII.1.1. VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 3.5.
- tayā (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3. IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VII.1.6.6.
- tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3, 4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5.2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.); 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.17.5. IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10. V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI.2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2; 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3, 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
- tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II.23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7.2; 8.1, 2.
- tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4.1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2. III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15.2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV.10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2. VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2(2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2. VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII.3.3, 4.
- tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2. III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
- tau (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.



6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.  
7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2  
(3t.),3(2t.),4.  
te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.  
19.1. VIII.14.1.  
tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.  
2.

te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.  
3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.  
3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).  
11.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;  
5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;  
9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.  
IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.  
1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,  
3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.  
VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.  
VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1  
(2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;  
6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.

tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.  
5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.  
III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.  
10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.  
VIII.3.5; 11.3.

tas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.  
1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.  
1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1  
(2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.  
IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;  
8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.  
1(2t.). VIII.6.1.

tān (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.

7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.  
II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.  
V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7  
(2t.); 18.1.

tais (instr.pl.) V.10.9,  
10.

tebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.  
21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,  
5. VIII.8.4.

teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;  
7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.  
17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.  
VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.  
1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);  
5.4(2t.); 12.6.

tasām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.  
2. IV.17.2. VI.3.3,4;  
5.2. VIII.6.6.

tatas adv. *thence, there-  
fore.* II.10.2. III.11.  
1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,  
6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.  
1,2. VII.1.1. VIII.1.4.

tatra adv. *there, then.* I.  
4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;  
17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;  
10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;  
2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;  
14.2. VIII.12.3.

tathā adv. *so, thus; yes;*

<i>also.</i> I.8.2; 9.4(2t.); 11.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.). III.14.1. V.3.5, 7. VI. 1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.1, 2, 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.	√tap <i>be warm, blaze; beshine, heat; be in pain, do penance.</i>
<b>tad</b> adv. <i>there</i> , see <b>ta</b> —	tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).
<b>tadā</b> adv. <i>at that time, in that case.</i> VI.8.1. VIII.6.3(2t.).	—pata (inv.act.pl.) VI. 16.1.
√tan, <b>tā</b> <i>stretch</i> (tr. and intr.).	—pantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.
— + ā <i>spread over, reach to.</i>	—ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) IV.10.2, 4.
ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) VIII.6.2.	—ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VI.16.1, 2.
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) IV.1.2.	—pyamānāyās (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.f.) IV. 17.3.
— + pra <i>extend.</i>	—nānām (pres.ppl.pass. gen.pl.) IV.17.1, 2.
pratāyante (pres.ind.pass. pl.; so BR., but see √tāy).	— + abhi <i>warm, heat.</i>
— + vi <i>extend</i> (weft or line); <i>perform</i> (sacrifice, from comparison w. weft).	abhitapati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.11.1.
vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) I.10.7.	abhyatapat (impf.ind.act. sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4. IV.17.1, 2, 3.
— + sam <i>make continuous.</i>	—pan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
santānuta (inv.act.pl.) III.16.2, 4, 6.	abhitaptasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
	—tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.) II.23.3.

- tebhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.  
 - +upa *make hot*; =pass. *suffer, become unwell.*  
 upatapasi (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.  
 -pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.  
 - +ni *beam down upon.*  
 nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.  
**tapas** n. *heat; penance; asceticism.*  
 -(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.  
**tamas** n. *darkness.*  
 -(acc.sg.) I.3.1.  
 -asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.  
**tarhi** adv. *at that time; then, in that case.* I.11.3. II.24.2.  
**talpa** m. *bed, couch.*  
 -pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.  
**tasmāt** adv. *from that, therefore; see ta-*  
**tāta** m. *father, reverend, dear.*  
 -(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.  
**tādṛḡ** a. *of this sort*; n.acc. as adv. *in this way, so.*  
 -dṛk (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1. ✓**tāy** *stretch.*  
 - +pra *extend.*  
 pratayante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).  
**tāvānt** a. *so great, so many, lasting so long*; n.acc. as adv. *so far, so long.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.  
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.  
**ti-** 2nd syl. of **sattiya.** VIII.3.5.  
**tiraṇcīnavaṇṇa** m. *cross-beam; bee-hive.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.  
**tīryaṇc** a. *oblique, horizontal.*  
 tiraṇcībhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.  
**tilamāṣa** m. *sesame plants and beans.*  
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.  
**tisras**, see **tri.**  
**tīrtha** m. (*passage, access; shrine*) *the right place or moment; the right or holy way.*

-thebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 15.1.	-tayas (nom.pl.) VII. 8.1; 10.1.
1 tu postp.pcl. <i>but, on the other hand.</i> I.1.10; 6. 8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1. IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5; 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6. VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.	-tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see tvam.	tr̥nodaka n. <i>grass and wa- ter.</i>
tura a. <i>strong, wealthy, copious.</i>	-kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
-ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.	tr̥tīya num.a. <i>third.</i>
tūṣṇīm adv. <i>silently.</i> I.10. 11.	-yas (nom.sg.m.) II. 23.2.
√tr̥ cross over, overcome.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 8.1. V.10.8.
tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1. VI.11.2.
VII.1.3.	-yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII. 5.3.
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.)	tr̥tīyasavana n. <i>third or evening libation (of Soma).</i>
VIII.4.1.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.), 6.
tīrtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
tārayatu (imv.act.sg. caus.) VII.1.3.	√tr̥d split, bore.
tr̥ṇa n. <i>grass, grass-blade.</i>	- +sam connect by a hole, fasten together.
-ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.	san̥tr̥ṇā (pass.ppl.nom. sg.f.) II.23.4.
tr̥ṇavanaspati m. <i>grass and trees.</i>	-ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl. n.) II.23.4.
	√tr̥p be satisfied, become content.

tr̥pyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	—sa (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 20.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	—si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
—yati (pres.pppl.act.loc.	<b>tejasvant</b> a. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire</i> or <i>vigor</i> ; <i>brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	or <i>strong</i> .
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
—yantyām (pres.pppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	<b>tejasvin</b> a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong</i> .
—yantiṣu (pres.pppl.act.	—vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
<b>tr̥pti</b> f. <i>satiety, satisfaction</i> .	<b>tejomaya</b> a. <i>consisting of</i>
—tīm (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining</i> .
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	—yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
<b>tr̥ptimant</b> a. <i>sated, satisfied</i> .	<b>tena</b> adv. <i>in that way,</i>
—mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore</i> ; see <b>ta-</b> .
10.2.	<b>trapu</b> n. <i>tin</i> .
<b>tejas</b> n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor</i> .	—puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.
—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	<b>traya</b> a. <i>triple</i> ; n. <i>triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	(the three Vedas).
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	—yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	—yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.4.2. IV.17.3.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.); 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17. 8.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3 (2t.), 4(2t.).
trayodaṣa num.a. <i>thir- teenth.</i>	triṣṭubh f. a cert. meter (of 4×11 syll.).
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.	-ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3.
[trayoviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty- third.</i> ]	tredhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
✓trā <i>protect, rescue.</i>	trāiṣṭubha a. <i>in or connect- ed with the Triṣṭup.</i>
trāyate (pres.ind.mid.- pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.c) III.12.1.	-bham (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.3.
trāṇa n. <i>protection, help.</i>	tryakṣara a. <i>having three syllables; n. a complex of three syllables.</i>
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
tri num.a. <i>three.</i>	tvac f. <i>skin.</i>
trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1. II.21.1; 23.1.	-vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
trīṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3, 4. VIII.3.5.	tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl. sg. of tvam, which see). V.3.7.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.6.	tvam 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i>
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3 (2t.).	-(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.), 4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1. (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
tridhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VII.26.2.	
tripād a. <i>three-footed; m. three-quarters.</i>	
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6.	
trivṛt a. <i>threefold.</i>	

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvam (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,	1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tvā (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6,8. II.2.2.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

<b>dañça</b> m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	<b>dakṣiṇāgni</b> m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ças (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
<b>dakṣiṇa</b> a. <i>able; right-</i>	<b>datta</b> n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	<b>dadhan</b> n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	<b>dadhimadhu</b> n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	<i>and honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
<b>dakṣiṇatas</b> adv. <i>from or on</i>	<b>darṇana</b> n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	<b>darṇanīya</b> grdv. <i>to be seen</i>
<b>dakṣiṇā</b> adv. <i>to the right,</i>	or <i>shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

**daça** num. *ten*. IV.3.8(2t.).

V.9.1. VII.9.1: 26.2.

[**daçama** num.a. *tenth*.]

✓**dah** *burn*.

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.7.3,5.

—hyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) VI.16.1,2.

—+pra *burn up, destroy*.

pradhākṣīt (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

—+prati *burn against, burn*.

pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) II.22.4.

—+vyatisam *burn up together completely*.

vyatisamdahet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VII.15.3.

**dahara** a. *small, fine*.

—ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.1.1,2.

—ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.1,2.

✓**dā**, **dad** *give, grant*.

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.15.1(2t.).

—dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) II.22.5.

—dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.11.3(2t.).

—dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.11.6.

dehi (inv.act.sg.) I.10.

3.

datta (inv.act.pl.) IV.

3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)

IV.3.5.

—dus (perf.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.8.

dāsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) IV.3.6.

—+ā *receive, seize, get possession of*.

adadate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) III.16.5.

attas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.1.

—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VIII.12.1.

—tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.) VIII.12.6.

adāya grd. II.9.4. IV.2.1,3.

—+abhyā *appropriate, put on; embrace*.

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg., ? *embracing*) III.14.2,4.

—+vyā (± **mukham**) *open the mouth*.

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9.



– +pari <i>surrender, in-trust.</i>	diç f. <i>region, direction, cardinal point.</i>
paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.	dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
– +pra <i>deliver, present.</i>	diçam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14. 2(2t.).
pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.	–ças (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2 (2t.).
dāna n. <i>giving, liberality.</i>	digbhis (instr.pl.) III. 18.6.
–nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.	diçam (gen.pl.) III.15. 2(2t.).
dāru n. <i>wood.</i>	dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
–(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).	diṣṭa n. <i>appointed place, destiny.</i>
dālbhya m.nm.pr.	–ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
–yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.	√dīkṣ <i>consecrate oneself</i> (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).
–yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.	dīkṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
–ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.	dīkṣā f. <i>preparation, consecration.</i>
√dās <i>bear ill will.</i>	–ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
– +abhi <i>bear ill will towards.</i>	√dīp <i>blaze, shine.</i>
abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.	dīpyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
dāsabhārya n. <i>slaves and wives.</i>	√du, dū <i>burn</i> (tr. and intr.), <i>afflict.</i>
–yam (acc.sg.) VII. 24.2.	
dāsī f. <i>female slave.</i>	
–(nom.sg.) V.13.2.	
div, see dyo.	
divikṣit a. <i>dwelling in the sky.</i>	
–ṣidbhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14	

- + pra *grieve*.  
 pradūyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) V.24.3.  
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.) V.24.3.  
**duḥkhatā** f. *pain, sorrow*.  
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.26.2.  
**durudgītha** m. *bad udgītha*.  
 -tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.  
**durgandhi** a. *ill-smelling*.  
 -(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2.9.  
**durniṣprapadana** n. *difficult departure*.  
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.  
 ✓**duṣ** *spoil, become bad, be impure*.  
 duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.  
**duṣkrta** n. *evil deed*.  
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.  
 ✓**duh** *milk, derive*.  
 dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.  
**duhitṛ** f. *daughter*.  
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.  
**dr̥ḍha** a. *strong, firm*.  
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.  
 ✓**dr̥ṣ** *see; pass.-mid. appear; caus. show*.  
 dr̥ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1. VIII.7.4.  
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.-mid.sg.) V.1.7.  
 dadar̥ṣa (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.  
 dr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.3.8(2t.).  
 -ṭvā gr̥d. II.9.7. III.6.1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,3; 10.1,3.  
 dar̥ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) VII.26.2.  
 -yitvā gr̥d.caus. VII.11.1(2t.).  
**dr̥ṣṭi** f. *seeing, glance*.  
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.  
**deva** a. *divine; m. god*.  
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5. IV.3.6.  
 -vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.  
 -vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.  
 -vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.4; 12.6.  
 -vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.	—thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
—vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 22.2; 24.14.	<b>devamadhu</b> n. <i>honey of the gods.</i>
—vānam (gen.pl.) II.24. 1. IV.3.7. V.10.4. VIII.7.2.	—(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
—veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.4.	<b>devamanuṣya</b> m. <i>gods and men.</i>
<b>devakāma</b> m. <i>desire of the gods.</i>	—yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
—mān (acc.pl.) I.7.7.	<b>devayāna</b> a. <i>leading to the gods.</i>
—mānām (gen.pl.) I.6.8.	—nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
<b>devakīputra</b> m. <i>son of De- vakī.</i>	—nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
—rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.	<b>devavidyā</b> f. <i>science of the gods.</i>
<b>devatā</b> f. <i>divinity.</i>	—(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
—(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4 (2t.),5,6 (2t.),7,8 (2t.),9. VI.3.2,3(2t.), 4; 4.7.	—yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.).	<b>devasuṣi</b> m. <i>cavity of the gods.</i>
—tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8. 6; 15.1,2.	—ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13. 1.
—tās (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.	<b>devāsura</b> m. <i>gods and Asuras.</i>
—tānām (gen.pl.) II.20. 2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.	—rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
—tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1,2.	<b>deça</b> m. <i>region, spot, place.</i>
<b>devatrā</b> adv. <i>among the gods.</i> III.17.7.	—çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15. 1.
<b>devapatha</b> m. <i>way of the gods.</i>	<b>dāiva</b> a. <i>divine.</i>
	—vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
	—vam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg. m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7. 1. VIII.12.5.

-vena (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.5.	5. V.12.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
-vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.	divā (instr.sg.) III.11. 3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
<b>doṣa</b> m. <i>fault, defect.</i>	divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7; 14.3. IV.17.1.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.1,3.	divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6. V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
<b>doṣā</b> f. <i>night</i> ; instr. as adv. <i>at night.</i>	<b>draṣṭṛ</b> m. <i>seer.</i>
-(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
<b>doha</b> m. <i>milking, milk.</i>	✓ <b>dru</b> run.
-has (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	- + upa run to.
-ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	upadravanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.7.
<b>dyu</b> , see <b>dyo</b> .	<b>dva</b> num.a. <i>two.</i>
✓ <b>dyut</b> shine, gleam.	dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
- + vi shine forth, light- en.	dve (nom.du.f., acc.du.n.) III.17.6. VII.3.1 (2t.).
vidyotate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.	<b>dvātriṅcat</b> f. <i>thirty-two.</i>
<b>dyāvāpṛthivī</b> f. <i>heaven and earth.</i>	-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7. 3; 9.3 (2t.); 10.4 (2t.).
-(nom.du.) VII.4.2. VIII.1.3.	1 <b>dvādaça</b> num. <i>twelve.</i> IV.10.1.
<b>dyo</b> f. (m.) <i>heaven, sky, day.</i>	[2 <b>dvādaça</b> num.a. <i>twelfth.</i> ]
dyāus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.3 (2t.). II.2.1,2; 17. 1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19. 2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V. 19.2 (2t.). VII.6.1; 8. 1; 10.1.	<b>dvādaçavarṣa</b> a. <i>twelve years old.</i>
divam (acc.sg.) III.15.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
	<b>dvārāpa</b> m. <i>door-keeper.</i>
	-pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
	-pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).

<b>dvāviṅṣa</b> num.a. <i>twenty-second.</i>	—yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
—ṣena (instr.sg.) II.10. 5.	—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
<b>dvāviṅṣati</b> f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	<b>dvis</b> num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
—tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	<b>dvyakṣara</b> n. <i>a complex of two syllables.</i>
<b>dvitiya</b> num.a. <i>second.</i>	—ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
—yas (nom.sg.) II.23. 2.	

## DH

<b>dhana</b> n. <i>booty, wealth, money.</i>	<i>human body, vein, nerve.</i>
—nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	—nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
—nena (instr.sg.) V.15. 1.	<b>dharma</b> m. <i>custom, right, law.</i>
—nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
<b>dhanamātrā</b> f. <i>a measure of money, some money.</i>	—mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
—rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	—mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
<b>dhanasani</b> a. <i>granting treasures.</i>	<b>dharmaskandha</b> m. <i>division of law.</i>
—nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	—dhās (nom.pl.) II.23. 1.
<b>dhanus</b> n. <i>bow.</i>	√dhā, dadh <i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. ṣrad have faith, w. aṣrad be without faith.</i>
—uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	<b>dhīmaḥi</b> (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
√dham, dhmā <i>blow.</i>	
— + pra <i>blow forth.</i>	
pradhmāyīta (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
<b>dhamani</b> f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

- + antar *put between, cover, conceal.*  
 antardhāya grd. VI.16.1,2.  
 - + ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).  
 avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.  
 avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.  
 - + ā *put on* (as wood on fire).  
 ādhāya grd. IV.6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.1. V.2.6.  
 - + abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).  
 abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.  
 - + vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*  
 vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.  
 - + samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).  
 samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3, 4.  
 -te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.  
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.  
 - + upasamā *put in place, lay on, build* (as fire).  
 upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.  
 -ādhāya grd. IV.6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.1. VI.7.5.  
 - + ni *deposit, lay aside.*  
 nidadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.  
 -dhāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.  
 nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.  
 - + abhini *lay down on, touch against.*  
 abhinihitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.  
 - + upani *deposit, lay down.*  
 upanihitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.  
 - + pari *surround.*  
 paridadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.  
 - + vi *divide, produce.*  
 vidadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.  
 vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.  
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.  
 - + sam *unite, restore.*  
 saṁdadhati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

- dhyat (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.7.  
 - +aṣraḍ *be without faith.*  
 aṣraddadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.  
 -dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.  
 - +ṣrad *have faith.*  
 ṣraddadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).  
 ṣraddhatsva (imv.mid. sg.) VI.12.3.  
 ṣraddadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.  
**dhātu** m. *layer, element.*  
 -tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.  
**dhānā** f. *a grain; pl. corns, i.e. grain.*  
 -nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.  
**dhārmika** a. *lawful, dutiful, virtuous.*  
 -kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII.15.1.  
 ✓**dhāv** run, stream.  
 - +upa *resort to.*  
 upadhāvet (pres.opt.act. sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.  
**dhik** interj. w. acc. *fie! shame!* VII.15.2.
- ✓**dhī** think.  
 dhīmahi (pres.ind.act.pl. only in the later language; see ✓**dhā** and Wh.RVF.).  
 ✓**dhū** shake, shake off.  
 dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.  
 - +vi *shake apart, remove, shake off.*  
 vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.  
**dhūma** m. *smoke.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5 (2t.).  
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.  
 ✓**dhṛ** hold, withstand; undertake, resolve (w. inf.).  
 dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.10.3.  
 ✓**dhmā**, see ✓**dhām**.  
 ✓**dhyā** think, meditate on.  
 dhyāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.6.1 (3t.).  
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1 (3t.).  
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.  
 -yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.  
**dhyāna** n. *thought, religious meditation.*

–nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.6.1 (2t.), 2; 26.1.	✓dhvañs <i>scatter, sink down, fall to dust.</i>
–nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2 (2t.); 7.1.	– +pra <i>perish.</i>
–nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	pradhvañsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
<b>dhyānopadāṅga</b> a. <i>having as one's portion the gift of meditation.</i>	– +vi <i>crumble away.</i>
–cās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1 (2t.).	vidhvañsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
<b>dhruva</b> a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	–seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
–vas (nom.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	vidadhvañsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
–vā (nom.sg.f.) VII.26.2.	✓dhvan <i>sound.</i>
–vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	– +apa <i>sound wrong.</i>
	apadhvāntam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.

## N

1 <b>na</b> — pron.st.1pers., see <b>aham.</b>	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1.
2 <b>na</b> adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 9.3; 10.1,3(2t.), 5; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3(2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16.4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7; 10.2,4(2t.).	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2(3t.), 3(3t.), 4, 5(3t.), 7; 10.3,8(2t.), 10; 11.3,5(6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2(3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24.2.	VI.1.1,7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1,2(2t.), 3(2t.); 8.3,5; 9.
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 6; 12.2,3,4; 14.	



2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3;  
12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2;  
15.1,2; 16.2.

VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2  
(2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12.  
1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.),  
4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1;  
20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.  
1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2  
(3t.).

VIII.1,3,5(2t.); 3.1,2  
(3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3;  
6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2;  
10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11.  
1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.),  
3; 15.1(2t.).

**nakṣatra** n. *star, constella-  
tion.*

–rāṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4  
(2t.). II.20.1; 21.1.  
IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII.  
12.1. VIII.1.3.

**nakṣatrayā** f. *science of  
the stars.*

–(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
–yāni (acc.sg.) VII.1.  
2; 2.1; 7.1.

**nakha** m.n. *nail, claw.*

–khebhyaḥ (abl.pl.) VIII.  
8.1.

**nakhanikṛntana** n. *nail-  
paring, shaving.*

–nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.

**nadathu** m. *sounding,  
roaring.*

–thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

**nadī** f. (*roaring*) *flowing  
water, stream.*

–dyas (nom.pl.) III.19.  
2. VI.10.1.

✓**nam** bend, bow (intr.);  
w. **upa** fall to the  
share of.

nameyus (pres.opt.act.  
pl.) II.1.4.

**namas** n. *bow, obeisance,  
adoration.*

–(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14.

[**navadaça** num.a. *nine-  
teenth.*]

**navadhā** adv. *in nine parts  
or ways.* VII.26.2.

[**navama** num.a. *ninth.*]

✓**naç** be lost, vanish, per-  
ish.

naçyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.

**nāka** (m. *heaven*) a. *sor-  
rowless.*

–kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.  
5.

**nāḍī** f. *tube, vein.*

–dyas (nom.pl.) VIII.  
6.1,6.

–ḍbhyaḥ (abl.pl.) VIII.  
6.2.

- dīṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2, 3.  
**nānā** adv. *differently* (as pred.a.). I.1.10.  
**nānātyaya** a. *going beyond differently, different, various.*  
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.  
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VI.9.1.  
**nābhi** f. *navel, nave of wheel.*  
 -bhāu (loc.sg.) VII.15.1.  
**nāmadheya** n. *name-giving, appellation, name.*  
 -yam (nom.sg.) VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.  
**nāman** n. *form name; acc. as adv. by name, name-ly.*  
 -ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6.7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2(4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.), 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1, 3,5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5; 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4; 14.1.  
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.  
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.1.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
- nāmarūpa** n. *name and form.*  
 -pe (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.  
 -payos (gen.du.) VIII.14.1.  
**nārada** m.nm.pr.  
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.  
**nāṇa** m. *loss, destruction.*  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
**nāsikya** a. *nasal.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.  
**ni-** 1st syl. of **nidhana**. II.8.2.  
 ✓**nij** *cleans.*  
 - + nis *wash off.*  
**nirṇijya** grd. V.2.8.  
**nidhana** n. *putting down, settlement, end, death.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.2.1, 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.  
**nidhanabhājin** a. *sharing in nidhana.*  
 -jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.8.  
**nidhi** m. *setting down; treasure* (a cert. work).  
 -dhis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -dhim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

**ninada** m. *noise, hum.*  
-dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

✓**nind**, **nīd** *revile.*

nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;  
17.2; 18.2; 20.2.

**nirukta** a. *uttered; n. ety-  
mological explanation.*

-tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.  
3.3.

**nirodha** m. *shutting in,  
restraint.*

-dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.  
6.5.

**nirvahitr** m. *accomplisher,  
separator.*

-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.

**niçā** f. *night.*

-çāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.

**niṣaṇṇa**, see ✓**sad**.

**niṣka** m. *golden ornament  
for breast or neck.*

-kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,  
4. V.13.2.

-kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

**niḥṣṭhā** f. *completion, con-  
summate wisdom.*

-(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.

-ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.  
20.1.

**nihava** m. *summons.*

-vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

✓**nī** *lead.*

nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
IV.15.3(2t.).

-yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)  
VI.8.5.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)  
VI.8.3.

-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.  
8.5,7.

neṣye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)  
IV.4.5.

nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
VIII.6.1.

nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)  
VIII.6.5.

-+ava *pour off or down.*  
avanayet (pres.opt.act.  
sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).

-+ā *lead to, bring.*

anayanti (pres.ind.act.  
pl.) VI.16.1.

-nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
VI.14.1.

-nīya grd. VI.14.1.

-+upa *lead to, receive*  
(esp. a pupil).

upanīya grd. IV.4.5.

**nīla** a. *blue.*

-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
6.1.

-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,  
6; 7.4(2t.).

-lasya(gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

**nīhāra** m. *mist, fog.*

—ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.

✓**nu** cry aloud, roar.

— + pra murmur, utter  
(esp. the sacred syl.  
om).

praṇāuti (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) I.4.5.

**nu** adv. (temporal, contin-  
uative, imperative)  
*now, still, then.* I.4.3.

II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.  
1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2  
(3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.  
1.3,4.

**nūnam** adv. *now, immedi-  
ately, surely.* IV.14.  
2. VI.1.7.

**nāimiṣīya** a. *relating to the  
sacred forest Naimisa;*  
m. nm. pr. *inhabitant  
thereof.*

—yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.  
2.13.

**no** (2na + u) adv. *and not.*  
VIII.11.1,2,3.

**nyagrodha** m. *fig-tree.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.

**nyagrodhaphala** n. *fig.*

—lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

## P

**pacchas** adv. *by pādas or  
hemistichs.* V.2.7.

**pañca** num. *five.* III.13.1,  
6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.  
3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.  
3(2t.).

<sup>1</sup> **pañcadaṣa** num. *fifteen.*  
VI.7.1,2.

[<sup>2</sup> **pañcadaṣa** num.a. *fif-  
teenth.*]

**pañcadhā** adv. *in five parts.*  
II.21.3. VII.26.2.

**pañcama** num.a. *fifth.*

—mas (nom.sg.m.) V.  
10.9. VII.1.4.

—mam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.

m.) III.10.1. VII.1.  
2; 2.1; 7.1.

—mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.

—myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.  
3; 9.1.

[**pañcaviṇṣa** num.a. *twen-  
ty-fifth.*]

**pañcavidha** a. *of five kinds,  
fivefold.*

—dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.  
1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,  
2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.

—dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.

**pañcāla** m. nm. pr. *of a war-  
rior-tribe.*

—lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

**paḍvīṣaṇku** m. *tether-peg.*

—kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.

**paṇḍita** a. *wise, clever.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**pat** *fly, fall, fall morally.*

patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.9.

—titvā grd. VI.8.2(2t.).

— + ati *fly past.*

atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.2.

— + ud *fly up, shoot forth.*

utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.

— + upani *fly down towards.*

upanipatya grd. IV.7.2; 8.2.

— + pari *fly around.*

paripatanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.9.4.

— + vi *fly asunder, burst.*

vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.8.6,8.

—tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.

vyapatiṣyat (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.

**pataṅga** m. *bird, insect, esp. butterfly.*

—gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

**pati** m. *master, lord, husband.*

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.

—tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.

—te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.

**path**, see **panthan**.

✓**pad** *gro* (in cpd. and deriv.), *fall*.

padyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.4.

— + ava *fall off or out.*

avapadyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.9.6.

— + ā *approach, reach.*

āpadyeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) V.10.7(2t.).

— + samud *arise, be born.*

samutpadyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) I.9.1.

— + abhinis *come forth, appear, become.*

abhiniṣpadyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.2; 12.3.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VIII.12.2

— + pra *enter, resort to.*

prapadye (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.15.3(5t.), 4,5(4t.), 6(4t.), 7(4t.). VIII.13.1(2t.); 14.1.

prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)	sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,
III.15.4.	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.	-padya grd. VI.9.2.
sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).	-pādayām (caus.vbl.f.
- + anupra <i>follow, obey.</i>	acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.	- + abhisam <i>become like,</i>
sg.) VIII.14.1.	<i>change into.</i>
- + prati <i>resort to, enter</i>	abhisampadyate (pres.
<i>upon, perform, under-</i>	ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.
<i>stand, answer.</i>	I.
pratipadyate (pres.ind.	- + upasam <i>arrive at.</i>
mid.sg.) III.13.6.	upasampadyeta (pres.
-padyeta (pres.opt.mid.	opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
sg.) III.17.6.	-ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.
-padyamānās (pres.ppl.	2,3.
mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.	<b>pad</b> m. <i>foot</i> , see <b>pāda</b> .
-pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)	pāḍau (nom.du.) V.17.
VI.7.4.	2(2t.); 18.2.
-patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)	<b>panthan</b> m. <i>path</i> .
V.11.3.	-thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
- + sam <i>meet with, suc-</i>	pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;
<i>ceed in, arrive at; caus.</i>	10.8.
<i>agree.</i>	<b>para</b> a. <i>distant, beyond,</i>
sampadyate (pres.ind.	<i>higher, better.</i>
mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
1,2.	10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;
-padyāmahe (pres.ind.	12.2,3.
mid.pl.) VI.9.2.	-rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.
-pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	8.6; 15.1,2.
IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.	<b>paraḥkṛṣṇa</b> a. <i>beyond black,</i>
-patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)	<i>deep-black.</i>
VI.14.2.	-ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.
-paṇnas (pass.ppl.nom.	5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

- parama** a.supl. *farthest, best.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
- paraṣu** m. *hatchet, ax.*  
 -ṣum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.), 2.
- paras** adv.-prep. *farther, beyond* (instr.-abl.).  
 II.10.6. III.13.7; 17. 7. IV.1.3; 2.3.
- parastāt** adv.-prep. *beyond, later, after.* II.24.6, 10, 15.
- parāñc** a. *directed away, following upon, beyond.*  
 -cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7. 7.
- parāyana** n. *departure, final aim, essence.*  
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.
- parārdhya** a. *being on the more remote side, best.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
- pari** adv.-prep. *around.* III. 17.7.
- parigha** m. *iron bolt or bar.*  
 -gham (acc.sg.) II.24. 6, 10, 15.
- paricaritṛ** m. *attendant.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- paricarya** grdv. *to be served.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
- paricārin** a. *going about, serving.*  
 -riṇī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4. 2, 4.
- paridhāniyā** f. *concluding verse.*  
 -yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16. 2, 4.
- pariṣkṛta** a. *adorned* (√kr̥).  
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 1, 2.
- te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1, 2.
- tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8. 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.).
- parovarīyāns** a. compar. *far more desirable.*  
 -yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
- yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 9.2, 3, 4. II.7.1, 2 (2t.).
- yānsam (acc.sg.m.) I. 9.2.
- yānsi (nom.pl.n.) II. 7.1.
- yajas (acc.pl.m.) I.9. 2. II.7.2.
- parjanya** m. *rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.13. 4. V.5.1; 22.2 (2t.).
- ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1, 2. V.22.2.

<b>parṇa</b> n. <i>wing, plum, leaf.</i>	—yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.
—ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.	—yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8, 10, 11. III.17.7(2t.).
<b>parvata</b> m. <i>mountain.</i>	— + abhi <i>behold, know.</i>
—tās (nom.pl.) III.19.2. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.	abhipaṣyanti (pres.ind. act.pl.) IV.3.6.
<b>palāṣa</b> n. <i>leaf, petal.</i>	— + pari <i>look around, discover.</i>
—ṣāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.	paripaṣyet (pres.opt.act. sg.) I.4.3.
✓ <b>paṣ</b> see, <i>perceive.</i>	paryapaṣyat (impf.ind. act.sg.) I.4.3.
paṣyāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.	<b>paṣavya</b> a. <i>belonging to cattle.</i>
—yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.12.1(2t.).	—yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
—yati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VII.24.1(2t.); 26.2(2t.).	<b>paçu</b> m. <i>cattle, animal</i> (esp. for sacrifice).
—yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.	—ṣavas (nom.pl.) II.6.2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.
—yathas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1,2.	—ṣūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2; 18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.1; 13.1; 14.1.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.	—ṣubhis (instr.pl.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.2.8.	—ṣubhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.2.
—yema (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.24.4,8,12,13.	
—yan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2. VIII.12.5.	



-çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2; 18.1,2.	-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VI.5.2.
<b>paçumant</b> a. <i>possessing cattle.</i>	pīyamānānām (pres.ppl. pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
-mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2; 18.2.	pepīyamānas (pres.ppl. mid.-pass.int.nom.sg., Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
<b>paçcāt</b> adv.-prep. <i>from be- hind, after, westward.</i> III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V. 2.8. VI.10.1. VII. 25.1 (2t.),2.	pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8. 5.
<b>paçya</b> a. <i>looking, intelli- gent.</i>	<b>pāda</b> m. <i>foot, quarter; see pad.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2 (2t.).	-das (nom.sg.) III.12. 6; 18.2 (St.),3,4,5,6. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
✓ <b>pā</b> <i>drink; int. drink ea- gerly; des. be thirsty.</i>	-dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2, 3 (2t.); 6.1,3,4 (2t.); 7.1,3,4 (2t.); 8.1,3,4 (2t.).
pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.	<b>pānavant</b> a. <i>rich in drink.</i>
-banti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9. 1; 10.1.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
-bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.	<b>pāpa</b> a. <i>evil, wicked.</i>
-ba (inv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.	-pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.8. IV.14.3. VIII. 13.1.
-ban (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.	<b>pāpakṛtyā</b> f. <i>evil doing, sin.</i>
-batas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VI.7.1.	-yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
<b>pītam</b> (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.) I.10.3. VI. 8.5.	<b>pāpiṣṭhatara</b> a. compar. of supl. <i>by far the worst off.</i>
	-ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

**pāpīyāṅs** a.compar. *worse*.

—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.

**pāpman** m. *evil, sin*.

—mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.

—manā (instr.sg.) I.2.2

(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),  
6(2t.). V.10.10.

—mānas (nom.pl.) V.24.

3. VIII.4.2.

—mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.

7(2t.).

**pāman** m. *skin disease, scab*.

—mānam (acc.sg.) IV.

1.8.

**pāra** n. *farther shore, end, limit*.

—ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3;

26.2.

✓**pālay** *watch, protect* (Wh.Gr.1042.m; not the anomaly noted at 1087.c).

— +prati *watch for, expect*.

pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc. sg.) I.12.3.

**pingala** a. *reddish brown*.

—las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.  
6.1.

**pitṛ** m. *father*; pl. *ancestors or the Manes*.

—tā (nom.sg.) III.11.4,

5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.

VII.15.1.

—taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.

VII.15.2.

—tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.

—taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;

21.1. VIII.2.1.

—tr̥bhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.

2.

**pitṛyāṇa** a. *trodden by ancestors or the Manes*.

—ṇasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.

**pitṛloka** m. *world of the Manes*.

—kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.

—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.

2.1.

—kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.

**pitṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of the Manes*.

—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.

1.

**pitṛhan** m. *patricide*.

—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.

2,3.

**pitrya** a. *paternal, sacred to the Manes* (a cert. work).

—yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.

—yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.

1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

**piçuna** a. *backbiting, slanderous.*

—nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.

✓**piṣ** *crush, grind.*

— + prati *crush against.*  
pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.

**pīta** a. *yellow.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

—tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

**puṇḍarīka** n. *lotus-flower, esp. white one.*

—kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7.

VIII.1.1,2.

**puṇyajita** a. *won by good or right.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.

**puṇyaloka** a. *partaking of the good world.*

—kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.

—kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.

**putra** m. *son.*

—ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4.  
VI.8.1.

—rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.45.

—rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.

—rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1;  
13.1; 14.1.

**putraroda** m. *wailing for a son.*

—dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2  
(2t.).

**punar** adv. *again, back.*

IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5.

VII.26.2. VIII.9.2

(2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2

(2t.); 15.1(2t.).

**punarutpādana** n. *bringing into birth again, re-procreation.*

—nam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.

**pur** f. *wall, stronghold, citadel.*

pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

**purastāt** adv.-prep. *before, eastward.* III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2. VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

**purā** adv.-prep. *formerly, before.* II.9.2; 24.3,7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.

**purīṣa** n. *crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement.*

—ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.

**puruṣa** (pūruṣa) m. *man, human being; personality, spirit.*

—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2;

6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1.

III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.

1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.

- 1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.  
 2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1;  
 8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.  
 4; 12.4.  
 -sam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.  
 VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.  
 1; 16.1.  
 -sāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7  
 (2t.).  
 -sasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2.  
 VI.8.6.  
 -se (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4  
 (2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.  
 10.3.  
**puruṣanāya** m. *man-leader,*  
*prince.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,  
 5.  
**puruṣavacas** a. *with human*  
*voice.*  
 -casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3;  
 9.1.  
**purovāta** m. *fore-wind,*  
*cast-wind.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.  
**puṣkarapalāṇa** n. *petal of*  
*blue lotus-flower.*  
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.  
**puṣṭimant** a. *thriving.*  
 -mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.  
**puṣpa** n. *bloom.*  
 -pam (nom.sg.) III.1.  
 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- ✓**pū** *cleanse, purify.*  
 punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.16.1(2t.).  
 pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)  
 IV.16.1.  
 pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
 V.10.10.  
**pūr**, see **pur**.  
**pūruṣa**, see **puruṣa**.  
**pūrva** a. *being before;* m.  
 pl. *forefathers, an-*  
*cients;* n. acc. as adv.  
*before, first.*  
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.  
 -vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.  
 11.1(2t.).  
**pūrvāhṇa** m. *forenoon.*  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.  
 ✓**pr**, **pūr** *fill, sate.*  
 pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.  
 sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.  
 12.9.  
 -ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)  
 III.11.6; 12.9.  
 - + prati *fill up.*  
 pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.  
 nom.sg.) IV.10.3.  
 - + sam *fill full.*  
 sampūryate (pres.ind.  
 mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.  
 761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.  
**pṛthak** adv. *separately.* V.  
 11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

- prthagvartman** a. *having a separate track.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2.
- prthivī** f. *earth.*  
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12.2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11.1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.  
 -vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.  
 -vyās (abl.-gen.sg.) I.1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.  
 -vyām (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
- prthivīkṣit** a. *dwelling on the earth.*  
 -te (dat.sg.) II.2.15.
- prṣṭha** n. *back, ridge.*  
 -ṭheṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7(2t.).
- pāutrāyaṇa** m.nm.pr.  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1,5; 2.1,3.  
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
- pāurṇamāsa** a. *relating to full moon.*  
 -syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4.
- pāuluṣi** m.nm.pr.  
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1.
- pra** adv.-(prep.) *onward, forth.* III.16.7.
- pra** used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
- prakāṣavant** a. *bright, gleaming.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2,3(3t.).  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
- prach** ask, ask after.  
 prcchāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.3.  
 -cha (inv.act.sg.) I.8.3.  
 -chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VI.14.2.  
 aprccham (impf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.4.  
 papraccha (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.4.  
 aprākṣis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.  
 -ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.  
 prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) V.11.3.
- prajā** f. *offspring, descendant; creature.*  
 -jayā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.  
 -jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6. V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.  
 -jābhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.  
 -jānām (gen.pl.) IV.3.7.  
**prajāpati** m.nm.pr.  
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.  
 -tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.  
 -taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.  
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3,5. VIII.14.1.  
 -tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.  
**prajāpatisakāṣa** m. *presence of Prajāpati.*  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.  
**praṇakha** n. *nail-tip.*  
 -khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.  
**praṇava** m. *the sacred syllable om.*  
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).  
**praṇāyya** a. *attractive, worthy.*  
 -yāya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 **prati** adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in.* I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V.1.3.  
 2 **prati** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.  
**pratipālayā**, see √pālay.  
**pratirūpa** a. *with like form, similar.*  
 -pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.1.  
**prativakṛ**, see √vac.  
**pratiṣṭhā** f. *stead, support, basis, home.*  
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.  
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.  
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.) V.2.5.  
**pratiṣṭhāsamstāva** a. *praised as stead or home.*  
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.  
**pratihartṛ** m. a cert. *priest.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.  
 -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.11.  
 -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.  
**pratihāra** m. (*door, porter*) *utterance of the Pratihartar.*

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.  
**pratihārabhājīn** a. *sharing in the pratihāra.*  
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.  
**pratna** a. *old, ancient.*  
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.  
**pratyakṣa** a. *lying before the eyes, plain.*  
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.  
**pratyāñc** a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western.*  
 -tyañ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.  
 -tīcī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.  
 -tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.  
 -tīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.  
**pratyāyana** n. *going back, setting (of sun).*  
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
- pratyāsvara** a. *backward-gleaming.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.  
**prathama** a. *supl. foremost, first.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.  
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.  
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.  
**prathamāstamita** a. *first set (of the sun), just after (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303,a, b,c,d).*  
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.  
**prathamodita** a. *first risen (of the sun), just after (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).*  
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.  
**pradrāṇaka** a. *very poor.*  
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.  
**prapadana** n. *entrance.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.  
**[prapāṭhaka** m. *lesson, book (division of a work).]*  
**prabhu** a. *excelling, mighty, lordly.*  
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.  
**prabhuvimita** n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
5.3.	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.5.
<b>prayogya</b> grdv. <i>to be yoked</i> ; m. <i>work-animal</i> , <i>horse</i> .	<b>prastāvabhājin</b> a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva</i> .
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
12.3.	<b>prastutikāma</b> a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .
<b>pravaṇa</b> a. <i>declined, sloped</i> , <i>prone</i> .	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	<b>prastotr</b> m. <i>praiser</i> , a cert. <i>priest</i> .
<b>pravāsa</b> m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home</i> .	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10.	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
2.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
<b>pravāhaṇa</b> m.nm.pr.	<b>prācīnayogya</b> m.nm.pr.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2, S. V.3.1.	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
<b>praçaisākāma</b> a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .	<b>prācīnaçāla</b> m.nm.pr.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
<b>praçāsana</b> n. <i>direction</i> , <i>guidance</i> .	<b>prājāpatya</b> a. <i>of Prajāpati</i> .
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
<b>praçna</b> m. <i>question</i> .	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	<b>prāñc</b> a. <i>turned forward</i> or <i>eastward</i> ; <i>front</i> or <i>eastern</i> ; n.acc. as adv.-prep. <i>before</i> .
<b>prastāva</b> m. <i>mentioning</i> , <i>prologue, introduction</i> .	-āñ (nom.sg.m.) III.13.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.	I. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	VI.14.1.
	-ācī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1.
	III.15.2. IV.5.2.



- āṅk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7.  
     V.3.7.  
 -āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.  
     2.  
 -ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.  
     1.2. VI.10.1.  
**prāṇa** m. *air inhaled,*  
*breath, vital breath,*  
*life; organ of sense.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.);  
     2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1  
     (2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2.  
     II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1;  
     15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3  
     (2t.),4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.);  
     13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.  
     1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.  
     1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.  
     1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.  
     15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII.  
     12.3.  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) I.2.2;  
     11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4.  
     IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.  
     8.2. VII.15.1.  
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) I.3.6.  
     V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.  
     1.  
 -ṇāya (dat.sg.) V.19.1.  
     VII.15.1.  
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.  
     V.2.1.  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.19.2.
- VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.  
     15.1.  
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) III.12.  
     3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.  
     1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.  
     1(2t.).  
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.  
     4. V.1.12.  
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) III.  
     16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.  
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2;  
     11.1,2. IV.3.4.  
**prāṇabandhana** n. *fetter of*  
*the breath or life.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.  
**prāṇaṣarīra** a. *with breath*  
*as body.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.  
**prāṇasaṁcita** a. *whetted*  
*or prepared by the*  
*breath.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.  
     17.6.  
**prāṇāpāna** m. *inspiration*  
*and expiration.*  
 -nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.  
**prāṇin** a. *breathing, liv-*  
*ing; m. animal.*  
 -ṇi (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.  
**prātar** adv. *early in the*  
*morning, to-morrow.*  
     I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;  
     11.5,7. VI.13.1.

<b>prātaranuvāka</b> m. <i>matin recital.</i>	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.12.1.
-kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	-yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
-ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-yayos (gen.du.) VIII.12.1.
<b>prātaḥsavana</b> n. <i>morning libation</i> (of Soma).	<b>prota</b> (√2 vā) a. <i>interwoven.</i>
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
<b>prādus</b> adv. <i>forth to view, into sight.</i> I.12.2.	-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.17.1,2; 18.1,2.
<b>prādeçamātra</b> a. <i>measuring a span.</i>	√ <b>plu</b> <i>float, swim, hover.</i>
-ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	- +sam <i>flow together.</i>
<b>priya</b> a. <i>dear, beloved, one's own; n. love, kindness.</i>	samplavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.4.1.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	-vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.
<b>priyāpriya</b> n. <i>pleasure and pain.</i>	

## B

<b>baka</b> m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	<b>bandhana</b> a. <i>binding; n. fetter, string.</i>
<b>bata</b> interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8.5.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
<b>badhira</b> a. <i>deaf.</i>	<b>babhasa</b> m. <i>cater, devourer.</i>
-rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
√ <b>bandh</b> <i>bind.</i>	<b>barhis</b> n. <i>straw</i> (of Kuçagrass), <i>sacrificial grass or bed</i> (vedi).
- +pra <i>fasten.</i>	

- (nom.sg.) V.18.2.  
**bala** n. *mighṭ*.  
 -lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.  
 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.); 2;  
 26.1.  
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.8.  
 1(7t.).  
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VII.8.2  
 (2t.); 9.1.  
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VII.8.  
 2.  
**balavant** a. *powerful*.  
 -vān (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.  
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.  
 -vantas (nom.pl.) II.22.  
 5.  
**bali** m. *tax, tribute, gift*,  
*esp. offering*.  
 -lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.  
 -layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.  
**balin** a. *powerful*.  
 -lī (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.  
**bahirdhā** adv.-prep. *out-*  
*side*. III.12.7(2t.).  
**bahiṣpavamāna** n. a cert.  
*sacred song*.  
 -nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.  
**bahu** a. *much, many*; n.  
 acc. as adv. *much, of-*  
*ten*.  
 -hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.  
 4.2,4(these two might  
 be f. according to Pā-  
 ṇini, cf. Wh.Gr.344b;  
 but better as above).  
 V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.);  
 7.3,5. VII.10.1.  
 -havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2,  
 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.  
 -hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI.  
 2.4.  
**bahudāyin** a. *giving much*,  
*liberal*.  
 -yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.  
**bahudhā** adv. *manifoldly*.  
 IV.3.6.  
**bahupākyā** a. *having*  
*much cooked* (for the  
 poor).  
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.  
**bahula** a. *thick, dense, wide*,  
*extended*.  
 -las (nom.sg.) V.15.1  
 (2t.); 18.2.  
**bahuvid** a. *knowing much*.  
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.  
**bāla** a. *young, immature*.  
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11;  
 2.4.5.  
**bila** n. *cleft, hollow, cavern*.  
 -lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.  
**bīja** n. *seed, germ, origin*.  
 -jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.  
**buḍila** m.nm.pr.  
 -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√buddh *know, awake.*

— +anu *be aware of, perceive.*

anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

√br̥h (vr̥h) *tear.*

— +pra *tear out.*

prābr̥hat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

br̥hant a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman.*

—hati (nom.sg.f.) 1.2.11.

—hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.

br̥haspati (*lord of prayer*)

m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.

—tis (nom.sg.) 1.2.11(2t.).

—tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

boddh̥ m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.

brahmācārya n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1.

VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.

brahmācārin a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

IV.3.5; 10.2,4.

—rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.

1 brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.

III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12.

7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),

2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5

(4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.

V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1.

5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);

5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);

8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.);

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.

3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1;

11.1; 14.1.

—maṇā (instr.sg.) III.

10.1,3; 11.2.

—maṇas (gen.sg.) III.

18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.),

3(2t.); 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);

- 7.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
- mā (nom.sg.) III.11.4. IV.16.2(2t.), 4; 17.8, 9, 10. VIII.15.1.
- māṇam (acc.sg.) IV.17.9, 10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
- ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1.5.
- re (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1, 2, 4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
- ṣān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
- dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
- kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2(2t.), 3; 5.4.
- kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
- ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3, 4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
- sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
- sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3, 4, 5, 6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brahmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
- sī (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
- brahmavādin** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
- dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahmavid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9.2.

- vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2. **brāhmaṇahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*  
**brahmavidyā** f. *science of sacred knowledge.*  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4. 2,3.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. ✓**brū** *speak, tell.*  
**brahmasaṁstha** a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.*  
 -thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2. bravimi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.24.2.  
**brahmahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*  
 -hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9. -vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.  
**brahmopaniṣad** f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.*  
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3. brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3, 4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6. IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII.15.4. VIII.1.3,5.  
**brāhmaṇa** (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2. -yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2, 4.  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2. bruvīthas (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.2.  
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7. -vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4.  
 -ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2. brūhi (inv.act.sg.) V.3.6; 11.6.  
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2. bravītu (inv.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14.3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.  
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.1. abravīt (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.  
**brāhmaṇayoni** f. *birth-station of a priest.*  
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

— +pra *proclaim, in-*  
*struct.*  
prabravāma (pres.subj.  
act.pl.) IV.10.4.  
—brūyat (pres.opt.act.  
sg.) III.11.5. VI.  
14.2.

—brūhi (inv.act.sg.) IV.  
10.2.  
—brūtam (inv.act.du.)  
VIII.8.1.  
— +prati *answer.*  
pratyabravīt (impf.ind.  
act.sg.) IV.4.4.

BH

**bhakta** a. *divided*; n. *por-*  
*tion, food.*

—tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.

√**bhaks** *partake of, eat,*  
*drink.*

bhaksyanti (pres.ind.  
act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.

**bhaga** m. *dispenser, lord.*

—gasya (gen.sg.) V.2.

7.

**bhagavattas** adv. (= abl.  
of **bhagavant**) *from*  
*your reverence!* I.8.

7,8.

**bhagavaddr̥ca** a. *like your*  
*reverence!*

—ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.  
9.3. VII.1.3.

**bhagavant** a. *fortunate, ex-*  
*cellent, blessed*; (esp.  
nom.-voc.) *the gentle-*  
*man, your highness,*  
*sir!*

—vān (nom.sg.) I.11.3,

4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2;  
6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14.  
3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5.  
4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.  
3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3;  
14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.  
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;  
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.  
2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2;  
13.2; 14.2; 26.2.

—vantam (acc.sg.) I.11.  
1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.

—vatas (gen.sg.) VIII.  
7.3.

—vatī (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.

—van (voc.sg.) V.1,7,  
12; 3.6.

—vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8;  
2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2;  
8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1,  
2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13.  
1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;  
17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.).  
VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.  
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.  
 -vadbhyas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.  
**bhaya** n. *fear, danger*.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.  
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.  
**√bhal** look.  
 -+ni *perceive*.  
 nibhālayase (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) \* VI.12.2; 13.2.  
**bhallākṣa** m.nm.pr. (*Clear-eye*).  
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).  
**bhavant** a. *lordly; as 2 pers.pron. thou, ye, your honor, sir, lady!*  
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.  
**bhos** (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- bhasman** a. *devouring; n. ashes*.  
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1  
**√bhā** *be bright, shine*.  
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.  
 -āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).  
 -+prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to*.  
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VI.7.2.  
 -+vi *illumine, become bright*.  
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.  
**bhāmanī** a. *light-leading; m.nm.pr.*  
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.  
**bhārūpa** a. *with light as form*.  
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.  
**bhāllaveya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.  
**√bhāṣ** *speak*.  
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.  
**bhās** n. *sheen, light*.  
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).



**bhāsvant** a. *shining*.

—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.  
11.2.

√**bhikṣ** *beg*.

bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.  
sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.

**bhikṣā** f. *alms*.

—ṣām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.

√**bhid** *split*.

bhiddhi (imv.act.sg.)  
VI.12.1(2t.).

bhinna (pass.ppl.nom.  
sg.n.) VI.12.1.

—nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)  
VI.12.1.

— + nis *split asunder, di-  
vide*.

nirabhidyata (impf.ind.  
pass.sg.) III.19.1.

— + vi *split in pieces*.

vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.  
mid.sg.) V.16.2.

√**bhī** *fear*.

bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.  
nom.pl.) I.4.2.

√**bhuj** *enjoy, be of use to,  
serve*.

bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.  
pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;  
13.2.

**bhuvana** n. *being, thing,  
world*.

—nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

**bhuvas** (indecl. *air*) sacred  
syll.; probably voc.pl.

of **bhū**, *O ye spaces*.

II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.  
17.3,5.

√**bhū** *become, be*.

bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VIII.14.1.

—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;

3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.  
II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.

2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;  
11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);  
15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);

18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);  
20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;

13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1  
(2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.

IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;  
7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.  
V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2

(2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;  
12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.  
VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,

4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,  
3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);

10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;  
2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),

3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(1ot.),

- 2; 9.1(7t.), 2; 10.1(2t.),  
2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);  
25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).  
VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1, 2, 3,  
4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 4.2(3t.),  
3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.), 4(2t.);  
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1  
(2t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4; 11.1, 2.  
-vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)  
III.17.6.  
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.  
3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.), 6.  
VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.  
1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;  
14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;  
6.6(2t.).  
abhavatām (impf.ind.act.  
du.) III.19.1.  
-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I.  
4.4.  
babbhūva (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.  
2. III.17.6. V.3.7.  
-vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.  
8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)  
II.22.3, 4(2t.).  
-ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.  
3.7. VI.4.6(3t.), 7; 7.6.  
bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.  
sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1, 2.  
VI.8.3, 5. VII.10.1(2t.).  
-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)  
I.5.2, 4. VIII.8.4.  
abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.  
sg.) V.13.2.  
-yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.2.1.  
bhūta pass.ppl., which  
see.  
-te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.  
6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
-tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;  
8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.  
5(2t.), 6(2t.). VIII.8.  
2(2t.).  
- +anu *attain, compre-*  
*hend, notice.*  
anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VI.7.3, 6.  
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.3.1(2t.).  
- +abhi *be against, over-*  
*come.*  
abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.  
ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.  
- +ā *be present, live*  
*upon, continue to live.*  
ābhavanti (pres.ind.act.  
pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
- +parā *perish, vanish,*  
*overcome.*  
parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.  
act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- + anupra *spread through, fill.*  
 anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.  
 - + sam *come together, originate, develop.*  
 sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.  
 samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.  
 sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.  
 - + abhisam *attain, get possessed of, change into.*  
 abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).  
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.  
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.  
 -vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.  
**bhū** f. *the world, space, earth; see bhuvas, bhūr.*  
**bhūta** a. *become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 12.1(2t.); 2; 15.4.  
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2. III.12.6; 19.3(2t.). V.10.8; 24.5. VIII. 1.4; 11.1,2.  
 -tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.  
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.  
**bhūtavidyā** f. *science of hostile beings or demons.*  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**bhūman** m. *plenty, abundance, multitude.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.) VII.23. 1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).  
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.  
**bhūmibudhna** a. *with the earth for bottom or foundation.*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15. 1.  
**bhūyāns** a. compar. *more, mightier, better; n. acc. as adv. moreover, further, still.*  
 -yān (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.  
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III. 11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

- 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. -yasī (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1. -yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.
- bhūyiṣṭha** a. supl. *most abundant, greatest, best.* -ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.
- bhūr** (indecl. *earth*) sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of **bhū**, *O earth!* II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.
- bhr̥ṣa** a. *strong, intense;* n.acc. as adv. *violently.* -ṣam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.
- bheṣajakṛta** a. *made healing, curative.* -tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
- bhogya** grdv. *to be enjoyed;* n. *enjoyment, use, gain.* -yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- bhojana** n. *the enjoying; food.* -nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
- bhos**, see **bhavant**.
- bhrātr̥** m. *brother.* -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1. -taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2. -taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātr̥loka** m. *world of brothers.* -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātr̥lokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of brothers.* -mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātr̥han** m. *fratricide.* -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

## M

- ma-** pron.st. 1, pers., see **aham**.
- maghavanta** a. *rich in gifts*;  
m. *patron of a sacrifice*, esp. *Indra*.  
-vān (nom.sg.) VIII.  
11.3.  
-van (voc.sg.) VIII.9.  
2,3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3; 12.1.
- majjan** m. *marrow, pith*.  
-jā (nom.sg.) II.19.1.  
VI.5.3.  
-jñas (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II.  
19.2(2t.).
- maṭacīhant** a. *having hail destroyed, without hail(?)*.  
-hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
- mati** f. *thought, reverence*.  
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.  
-tim (acc.sg.) VII.18.  
1.
- matsya** m. *fish*.  
-yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.
- ✓**math, manth** *shake, stir, churn*.  
mathyamānasya (pres.  
ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.  
6.1.  
- + abhi *turn round, whirl*.  
abhimanthati (pres.ind.  
act.sg.) II.12.1.  
- + upa *mix*.  
upamathya grd. V.2.4.
- madgu** m. a cert. *aquatic bird*.  
-gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1,  
2.
- madyapa** a *drinking spirituous liquors*.  
-pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
- madhu** n. *mead, honey*.  
-(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
- madhukṛt** a. *making sweetness or honey*; m. *bee*.  
-tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2;  
2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.  
VI.9.1.
- madhunādī** f. *honey-cell*.  
-dyas (nom.pl.) III.1.  
2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- madhya** a. *middle*; n. *the middle, mid-heaven*;  
loc. as adv.-prep. *amid, inside, between, among*.  
-yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.  
-ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3;  
11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11.  
1.
- madhyam̐dina** m. *midday*.  
-nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.  
-ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

<b>madhyama</b> a. <i>supl. mid-most, medium.</i>	3; 8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.), 14; 18.2; 22.
-mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2, 3.	2. VI.5.1, 4; 6.2, 5; 7.6; 8.2(2t.), 6; 15.1, 2.
✓ <b>man</b> <i>think, believe, take to be, perceive.</i>	VII.3.1(6t.), 2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.
manute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.	-sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8, 9, 10. VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.
-nyante (pres.ind.mid.-pass.pl.) I.2.10, 11, 12. VIII.8.5.	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.3.2(3t.); 4.1.
-navāi (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.	-si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI.8.6; 15.1, 2.
-nvīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	manāṁsi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.
manvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.	✓ <b>manasy</b> <i>have in mind, intend.</i>
-nasya (pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.	manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.	<b>manu</b> m.nm.pr. <i>the man, father of mankind.</i>
-tvā grd. VII.18.1.	-nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
mīmāṁsām (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.	-nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- + prati <i>answer, oppose.</i>	<b>manuṣya</b> a. <i>human; m. man.</i>
pratimanvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
<b>manas</b> n. <i>mind.</i>	-yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.	-yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

-yānām (gen.pl.) VII.6.1.	<b>mantravid</b> a. <i>knowing the Mantras.</i>
<b>manuṣyakāma</b> m. <i>human desires.</i>	-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1.3.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.	<b>mantha</b> m. <i>churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.</i>
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.	-tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4,6.
<b>manomaya</b> a. <i>spiritual, mental.</i>	-the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.	<b>manthana</b> n. <i>kindling fire by friction.</i>
<b>mantr</b> m. <i>thinker.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.	<b>maraṇa</b> n. <i>death.</i>
<b>mantra</b> m. <i>thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.	<b>marīci</b> f. <i>ray, beam.</i>
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.	-cayas (nom.pl.) II.21.1. III.1.1.
-raṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4.2.	<b>marut</b> m.pl. <i>the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).</i>
-reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.	-tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
✓ <b>mantray</b> <i>spcak.</i>	-tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
-+ā <i>address, invite.</i>	<b>martya</b> a. <i>mortal.</i>
āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.4.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
-+upa <i>call near, persuade.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V.8.1.	<b>maçaka</b> m. <i>biting insect; gnat, fly.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

- ✓**mah** *be great; caus. magnify, delight, honor.*  
 mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII.8.4.  
**mahattā** f. *greatness.*  
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.  
**mahant** (**mahānt**) a. *great; n. greatness.*  
 -hān (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).  
 -hāntam (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.  
 -hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.  
 -hatas (gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; 11.1.  
**mahayya** a. (grdv.caus.?) *to be delighted.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.  
**mahas** n. *greatness; splendor.*  
 -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.  
**mahasvant** a. *great; splendid.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.  
**mahātman** a. *great-hearted, mighty.*  
 -nas (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.
- mahāpatha** m. *chief road, highway.*  
 -thas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.2.  
**mahāmanas** a. *great-hearted or minded, noble; proud.*  
 -nās (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2. VI.1.2,3.  
**mahāvṛṣa** m. *great bull;*  
 pl.nm.pr.  
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.  
**mahāçāla** m. *great householder.*  
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3. VI.4.5.  
**mahāçrotriya** a. *greatly learned* (in sacred lore).  
 -yās (nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3. VI.4.5.  
**mahidāsa** m.nm.pr.  
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.  
**mahīman** m. *greatness, might.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6. VII.24.2.  
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.  
 -mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.  
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).  
 ✓**mahīy** *be great, happy, or blessed.*



mahiyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
—yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.	<b>mātrhan</b> m. <i>matricide</i> .
1 <b>mā</b> adv.-conj. <i>not; that</i> <i>not, lest</i> (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2 (2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1 (2t.).	—ha (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
2 <b>mā</b> , see <b>aham</b> .	<b>mātrā</b> f. <i>measure, limit,</i> <i>period; small meas-</i> <i>ure, particle; due</i> <i>measure, arrange-</i> <i>ment.</i>
✓ <b>mā</b> <i>measure, prepare;</i> <i>caus. build.</i>	—rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.	<b>mādhyāndina</b> a. <i>merid-</i> <i>ional, midday's.</i>
— +ativi, see <b>ativimāna</b> .	—nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3 (2t.), 4.
<b>māṇsa</b> n. <i>meat</i> .	—nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
—sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.	<b>mānava</b> a. <i>human; m.</i> <i>man.</i>
<b>mātr</b> f. <i>mother</i> .	—vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.	—vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
—taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.	<b>mānasa</b> a. <i>mental, spirit-</i> <i>ual.</i>
—taras (nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.	—sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
<b>mātrloka</b> m. <i>world of</i> <i>mothers.</i>	<b>mānuṣa</b> a. <i>human.</i>
—kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.	—ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
<b>mātrlokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of the world of moth-</i> <i>ers.</i>	—ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
	—ṣās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.

**māsa** m. *month*.

-sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1,3.

-sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

**mithuna** a. *paired*; m. *pair, couple*; n. *pair, copulation, union*.

-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5, 6.

-nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2 (2t.).

-ne (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

-nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

**mithunin** a. *pairing*.

-nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat as adv., which it is in effect, see Wh.Gr. 1093.a) II.13.2.

**mīmāṃsā** f., see ✓**man**.

**mukha** n. *mouth, face*; bc-*ginning, head*.

-kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.5; 14.2.

-khenā (instr.sg.) III.6. 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.

-khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

**mukhya** a. *pertaining to the mouth or face*; *chief, primary*.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7; 5.3.

✓**muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.16.2.

- +pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2.

VIII.13.1.

- +vi *set free, abandon, give up*.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

modamānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

**muṣṭi** f. *fist, handful*.

-ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

**mūtra** n. *urine*.

-ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

**mūrta** a. *thickened, coagulated*.

-tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10. 1(2t.).

**mūrdhan** m. *head, chief, leader*.

-dhā (nom.sg.) I.8.6 (2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10, 11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V. 12.2(2t.); 18.2.

-dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII. 6.6.

**mūla** n. *root, basis, origin, cause*.

-lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI. 8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

-le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.  
 ✓mr̥ *die.*  
 mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-  
 mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).  
 -yasva (imv.pass.sg.) V.  
 10.8.  
 mr̥ttikā f. *earth, clay, loam.*  
 -(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.  
 mr̥tpiṇḍa m. *lump of clay.*  
 [-das (nom.sg.) I.2.7\*,  
 8\*.]  
 -dena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.  
 mr̥tyu m. *death.*  
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3.  
 VIII.4.1.  
 -yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4.  
 VII.26.2.  
 -yunā (instr.sg.) VIII.  
 12.1.  
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4.  
 2. II.22.3,5.  
 mr̥ditakaṣāya a. *with pas-*  
*sion or impurity*  
*rubbed or wiped away.*  
 -yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26.  
 2.  
 mr̥ḍu a. *soft, gentle, tender.*  
 -(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.  
 mr̥ṇmaya a. *made of clay,*  
*earthen.*  
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.  
 ✓mr̥ṣ *stroke, grasp, con-*  
*sider.*

- +ava *grope, consider.*  
 avamṛṣya grd. VI.13.1.  
 - +vi *feel, try, examine.*  
 vimṛṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.  
 sg.n.) I.1.4.  
 megha m. *cloud.*  
 -ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1;  
 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V.  
 10.6(2t.).  
 medhāvin a. *intelligent.*  
 -vī (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.  
 mātreyā m.nm.pr.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.  
 māithuna a. *paired; n.*  
*copulation.*  
 -nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.  
 3.  
 māuna n. *condition of be-*  
*ing a Muni or holy*  
*sage, silence.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.  
 5.2.  
 ✓mr̥ḍ *gratify.*  
 - +ni *delight, bless.*  
 nimṛḍeran (pres.opt.  
 mid.pl.) III.19.4.  
 ✓mlā *relax, fade.*  
 - +vi *wither away, de-*  
*cay.*  
 vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind.  
 mid.du.) V.17.2.  
 ✓mluc *go to rest, set.*  
 - +ni *go down, set.*

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) III.11.2.

## Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which, what* (subst. and a.), *if anybody*; n.w. word of any number or gender *that is, namely*; n. acc. as adv.conj., -I. *that* (w.word of saying, thinking, etc.), *so that, as for the fact that, 2. since, 3. when, if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7, 8, 10(3t.); 2.7, 8(2t.), 14; 3.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 7(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.), 3, 5(2t.); 6.6, 7; 7.5, 7, 9; 8.6, 8; 9.2, 4; 13.4(2t.). II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.); 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2, 4; 24.2, 16(2t.). III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 8(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3, 4, 5, 6(2t.); 19.4. IV.1.4, 6; 3.8(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1, 2(2t.); 12.1, 2(2t.); 13.1, 2(2t.); 15.1, 2, 3, 4; 16.1. V.1.1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 3.4; 10.6(3t.), 10(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1; 24.1, 2, 3. VI.5.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.); 6.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1(3t.), 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1(2t.), 4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1; 12.4(3t.), 5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.3, 5, 8(2t.); 2.9(2t.), 10, 12; 3.3(2t.), 4, 9, 12; 4.2, 4, 5; 6.5(2t.), 6(2t.); 7.4(4t.), 5(2t.); 10.2, 6.

- II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.  
 1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);  
 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1.  
 III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.  
 3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.  
 1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,  
 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.);  
 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1  
 (3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7;  
 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4  
 (2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5  
 (3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.).  
 V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.  
 1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.  
 7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.  
 2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.  
 1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4  
 (3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.  
 3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.  
 2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3;  
 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1  
 (5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1  
 (2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.  
 2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.  
 3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1.  
 yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.);  
 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.  
 III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2.  
 VII.10.1.  
 yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;
- 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.  
 1; 17.1. VI.12.2.  
 VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10  
 (3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2.  
 yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11.  
 IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1;  
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.  
 yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10  
 (2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3.  
 yasmāi (dat.sg.) IV.3.6.  
 yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7.  
 III.14.4.  
 yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.  
 4. V.1.7.  
 yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9.  
 yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5.  
 ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.  
 6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.  
 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.  
 1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.).  
 VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2.  
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.);  
 4.3; 5.4; 12.6.  
 yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.  
 II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5.  
 yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1  
 (2t.). VIII.6.1.  
 yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1,3.  
 √yaj *offer, worship, sac-*  
*rifice.*  
 yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.  
 sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.  
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.  
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.  
**yajamāna** (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice*.  
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.  
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.  
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.2,5,9,15.  
**yajurveda** m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda*.  
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.  
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**yajusṭas** adv. *concerning the Yajus*. IV.17.5.  
**yajus** n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula*.  
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.  
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.  
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.  
 -ūṇṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.  
 -urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.  
 -uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).  
**yajña** m. *worship, sacrifice*.  
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.  
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.  
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.  
**yajñāyajñīya** n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.  
**√yat** *unite, meet*.  
 -+sam *unite, meet together*.  
 saṁyeticire (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.  
 -+anvā *connect, make to share*.  
 anvāyatta pass.ppl., which see.  
**yatara** rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two*.  
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.  
**yatas** rel.adv.conj. *whence*.  
 IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

<b>yatkāma</b> rel. a. <i>desiring which.</i>	<b>yathākratu</b> a. <i>according to wisdom possessed.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)	-tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. I.
<b>yatra</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>where, when, while, if.</i> I.2. I. III.13.8(2t.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; 11.1; 12.4.	<b>yathānuçāsanam</b> adv. <i>according to command.</i> VIII.1.5.
<b>yathā</b> rel.adv. <i>in which way, as; that</i> (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24. 1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1 (2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.	<b>yathāvidhānam</b> adv. <i>according to rule.</i> VIII. 15.1.
<b>yathākāmacāra</b> m. <i>motion according to desire.</i>	<b>yathetam</b> adv. <i>as one came.</i> V.10.5.
-ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	<b>yad</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>that, see ya-</i>
	<b>yadā</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>when, if.</i> I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
	<b>yadi</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).</i> II.22. 3,4(2t.). III.11.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3 (2t.).

**yadgotra** a. *of what tribe.*

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2  
(2t.), 4(2t.).

—**yam** 3rd syl. of **sattiya**.  
VIII.3.5.

✓**yam** *hold, lift.*

yacchati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).

— +pra *offer.*

prayacchet (pres.opt.act.  
sg.) V.24.4.

— +sampra *offer together, resign.*

samprayacchanti (pres.  
ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10,  
16.

**yava** m. *grain, corn, esp.  
barley, barley-corn.*

—vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

**yaças** n. *glory, fame.*

—(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.  
2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.  
2. VIII.14.1(5t.).

—sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,  
4, 5, 6.

—sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.  
1.

**yaçasvin** a. *having glory  
or fame.*

—vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.

✓**yas** *be eager or heated.*

— +ā *be vexed or down-  
cast.*

āyastas (pass.ppl.nom.  
sg.) V.3.4.

**yā** sacred syl. I.13.2.

✓**yā** *go, come; stir, move.*

yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.15.1.

**yāna** n. *going; vehicle,  
chariot.*

—nāis (instr.pl.) VIII.  
12.3.

**yāvatsampātam** adv. *as  
long as there is re-  
mainder.* V.10.5.

**yāvādāyusam** adv.  
*throughout life.* V.9.  
2. VIII.15.1.

**yāvānt** rel. a. *as great, as  
far; n.acc. as rel.adv.  
conj. as far or long as,  
while.*

—vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
1.3.

—vāt (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.  
9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.  
4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.  
9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;  
15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.  
2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;  
8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;  
12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.  
6.4, 5.

✓**yuj** *yoke, harness.*

yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.



sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
yūyam, see tvam.	(2t.).
yoni f. <i>lap</i> , <i>womb</i> , <i>vulva</i> ;	yoṣā f. <i>girl</i> , <i>woman</i> , <i>wife</i> .
<i>home</i> ; <i>birth-station</i> ,	-(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
<i>race</i> , <i>caste</i> .	yāuvana n. <i>youth</i> .
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-ne (loc.sg.) IV.1.2,4.

## R

✓rakṣ guard.	✓ram stop, settle, gladden.
- +abhi protect.	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
sg.) IV.17.9,10.	(2t.). VIII.12.5.
rajata a. <i>shining</i> , <i>silvery</i> ;	-amāṇas (pres.ppl.mid.
n. <i>silver</i> .	nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	- +samā cease.
III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom.
-tena (instr.sg.n.) IV.	pl.) I.10.11.
17.7.	ramaṇīya grdv. <i>to be de-</i>
ratha m. <i>chariot</i> .	<i>lighted in, good</i> .
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.16.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
3,5.	ramaṇīyacaraṇa a. <i>having</i>
rathamtara n. a cert. <i>Sā-</i>	<i>delightful course or</i>
<i>man</i> .	<i>good conduct</i> .
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.	-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
12.1,2.	rayi m. <i>wealth</i> , <i>treasure</i> .
rathaçreṇi f. <i>row of char-</i>	-yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1;
<i>iots</i> .	18.2.
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	rayimant a. <i>rich</i> .
✓rabh seize, clasp.	-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
- +sam hold together, be	raçmi m. <i>line</i> , <i>cord</i> , <i>ray</i> .
<i>hand in hand</i> .	<i>beam</i> .
saṁrabdhās (pass.ppl.	-mayas (nom.pl.) III.
nom.pl.) I.12.4.	1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.  
 -mīn (acc.pl.) I.5.2.  
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.  
 6.5.  
**rasa** m. *sap, essence, flower*  
 (best of kind).  
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(St.);  
 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.  
 2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2  
 (2t.).  
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.  
 VII.7.1.  
 -sena (instr.sg.) I.1.9.  
 IV.17.4,5,6.  
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4  
 (3t.).  
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1,  
 2,3. VI.9.1.  
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3.  
 III.5.4.  
**rasatama** a. *supl. sappiest,*  
*best; m. quintessence.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.  
 ✓**rāj** *rule, be first; shine,*  
*be illustrious.*  
 - +vi *be illustrious.*  
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 II.16.2.  
**rājan** m. *king, prince; man*  
*of military caste (=rā-*  
*janya=kṣatriya).*  
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6.  
 V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
- jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.  
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.  
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6;  
 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.  
 1; 16.1; 17.1.  
 -jñām (gen.pl.) VIII.  
 14.1.  
**rājana** n. a cert. *Sāman.*  
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.  
 20.1,2.  
**rājanyabandhu** m. *compan-*  
*ion of a nobleman, a*  
*mere nobleman.*  
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.  
**rājñī** f. *queen.*  
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.  
**rājya** n. *kingship, sover-*  
*eignty.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.  
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)  
 II.24.4.  
**rātri** f. *night.*  
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.  
 -rim (acc.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -res (abl.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.  
 -rīs (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.  
 ✓**rādh** *succeed.*  
 - +vi *miss, lose (instr.).*  
 virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind.  
 mid.sg.) III.11.2.  
**rāçi** m. *heap, mass (a cert.*  
*work).*

- çis (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.  
 -çim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;  
 2.1; 7.1.  
**rāhu** m.m.pr.  
 -hos (gen.sg.) VIII.  
 13.1.  
 ✓**riṣ** *be hurt, fail.*  
 riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.16.3(2t.).  
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
 IV.17.4,5,6.  
 -yantam (pres.ppl.act.  
 acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.  
 - +anu *be hurt on ac-  
 count of.*  
 anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.16.3.  
 - +vi, see **virīṣṭa**.  
 ✓**rud** *weep, lament, bewail.*  
 roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.  
 rudam (unaug.impf.-aor.  
 ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.  
 rodayantī (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.caus.) III.16.3.  
**rudra** m. *storm-god*; pl.  
*Rudras* (sons), *Ma-  
 ruts* (companions).  
 -rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10.  
 III.7.1; 16.3(2t.),4.  
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) II.24.  
 1. III.7.3,4; 16.4.  
 ✓**rudh** *obstruct.*
- +ava *hold off, keep,  
 acquire.*  
 avarunddhe (pres.ind.  
 mid.sig.) II.15.2.  
 - +upa *drive in* (cattle).  
 uparudhya grd. IV.6.1;  
 7.1; 8.1.  
 ✓**ruh** *rise.*  
 - +pra *grow forth.*  
 prarohecyus (pres.opt.act.  
 pl.) V.2.3.  
**rūpa** n. *form, beauty.*  
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.  
 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3;  
 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3;  
 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.  
 VI.4.1(2t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4(2t.),6(3t.).  
 -peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.  
 3.4; 12.2,3.  
 -pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3;  
 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.  
 2,3.  
 -pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1,  
 2,3,4.  
**retas** n. *flow, gush; semen;  
 seed.*  
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2;  
 8.2; 10.6.  
 -sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.  
**revant** a. *rich*; f.pl. *rich  
 ones* (cows, waters,  
 verses RV. I.30.13 al-

luding to a cert. Sā-	roga n. <i>disease</i> .
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	roman n. <i>hair</i> .
rāikva m.nm.pr.	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	13.1.
5,8.	rohita a. <i>red, reddish</i> .
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
rāikvaparna m.nm.pr. of a	rāudra a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. place.	<i>Rudras</i> .
-ṇās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

## L •

√lap <i>prate, talk</i> .	lambhuka a. <i>with a tend-</i>
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act.	<i>ency to get</i> (acc.).
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
√labh <i>catch, find, get</i> .	2.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	lavaṇa a. <i>salt; n. salt</i> .
III.12.9. VII.22.1.	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
VIII.3.1,2.	13.1 (2t.), 2 (3t.).
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.	ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.	linga n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
pl.) I.10.6 (2t.).	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	14.1 (2t.).
IV.4.2,4.	√lip <i>smear, stain</i> .
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
(2t.).	V.10.10.
-+upā <i>touch, charge</i>	√lī <i>cling, stick, settle,</i>
<i>with, blame</i> .	<i>stoop, hide</i> .
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.	-+vi <i>cling to, settle</i>
sg.) II.22.3,4 (2t.).	<i>down, disappear, melt</i> .

- vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.
- √lup *break*.
- +vi *tear in pieces*; mid.-pass. *perish*.
- vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
- leṣa m. *particle, bit, drop*; instr. as adv. *slightly*.
- çena (instr.sg.) II.22.5.
- loka m. *place, world, heaven*.
- kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).
- kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5 (2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.
- kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6 (3t.). VII.4.2.
- ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3.
- kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.2; 8.4.
- kās (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
- kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
- kebhyaḥ (abl.pl.) III.14.3.
- kānām (gen.pl.) IV.17.8. VIII.4.1.
- keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.4.
- lokakṣit a. *dwelling in the world or heaven*.
- ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
- idbhyaḥ (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- lokadvāra n. *gate of the world or heaven*.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
- lokin a. *possessing the (best) world*.
- kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
- loman n. *hair*.
- ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.) V.18.2.	<b>lohamaya</b> a. <i>made of copper</i>
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.	<i>per</i> or <i>iron</i> .
S.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
<b>loha</b> a. <i>reddish</i> ; n. <i>copper</i> ,	1.5.
<i>iron, metal</i> .	<b>lohita</b> a. <i>red</i> ; n. <i>copper</i> ,
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	<i>blood</i> .
IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
-hena (instr.sg.) IV.17.	6.1.
7.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
<b>lohamāṇi</b> m. <i>copper orna-</i>	5.2.
<i>ment</i> .	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5.	6.1.

## V

<b>vaktavya</b> grdv. <i>to be spoken</i> .	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1
-yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5	(2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2;
(3t.).	15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),
<b>√vac</b> <i>speak, tell, say, claim</i> .	2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1.
uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.)	VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4;
I.5.2,4; 8.2,3(2t.),4	6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9.
(4t.),5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8	4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,
(2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3	3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.
(2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11.	3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3;
1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3.	24.2. VIII.3.4; 7.1,2,
III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1.	3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3
5,7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4.	(2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.);
2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2;	10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11.
6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.	1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6
2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1.	(2t.); 15.1.
V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.);	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.)
14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1,	VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4,	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.
	8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5

(2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12; 2.1,2; 11.6.	niruktas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) II.22.1.
avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.) III.15.4,5 (2t.),6 (2t.), 7(3t.).	— +pra <i>speak forth, in- struct, address.</i>
—cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I. 11.4,6,8.	provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
—can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV. 14.2,3.	— +paripra <i>reproach.</i>
—cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.) V.3.4.	paripravocan (unaug.aor. ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.14.3. VII.1.1.	— +prati <i>answer.</i>
avakṣyam (cond.ind.act. sg.) V.3.5.	pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.) VI.1.7.	prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.3.
vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.	—ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V. 11.7.
uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) IV.1.4,6.	— +vi <i>explain, inform.</i>
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.8.6.	vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
—tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) I.11.5,7,9(2t.).	<b>vatsa</b> m. <i>calf, child.</i>
—tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24. 6,10,15. III.17.6. V. 2.3.	—sas (nom.sg.) III.15. 2.
— +abhyanu <i>say with reference to.</i>	—sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
abhyanūktam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.	<b>✓vad</b> <i>speak, call.</i>
— +nis <i>utter, explain.</i>	vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
	—danti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.24.1.
	—dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.8.1.
	—det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.

-datām (inv.act.du.) I. 8.2.	<b>vadha</b> m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
-datos (pres.ppl.act.gen. du.) I.8.2.	-dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
-dantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.	1 <b>vayas</b> n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.	-yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) II. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
-+ati <i>defeat in speaking.</i>	2 <b>vayas</b> n. <i>food, strength, age</i> (esp. youth or period of life).
ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).	-si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.	<b>vara</b> n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
-+abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	<b>varāha</b> m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
-yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
-+vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking.</i>	<b>varuṇa</b> m.m.pr.
vyavavadati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
-+vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>	-ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
vyūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.	-ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
-+sam <i>say together.</i>	<b>vartani</b> f. <i>felloe, wheel-track, road.</i>
samūdīre (perf.ind.mid. pl.) IV.10.4.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
	-ni (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
	<b>vartman</b> n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, cyclid.</i>
	-manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
	<b>varṣa</b> n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>



<i>son, year; f. rainy sea- son, rain.</i>	Wh.Gr. 883 rightly)
-ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.	VIII.7.3.
5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.	avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.)
-ṣasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.	VIII.7.3.
4.2.	vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
-ṣās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1;	IV.4.3.
16.1.	-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)
-ṣāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III.	IV.1.1.
16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1.	uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.
VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10.	vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act.
4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).	sg.des.) IV.4.1.
<b>varṣagaṇa</b> m. <i>several years.</i>	vāsayanti (pres.ind.act.
-ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.	pl.caus.) III.16.1.
<b>varṣaṇata</b> n. <i>century.</i>	- + ā <i>inhabit, enter.</i>
-tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7	āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
(2t.).	sg.) V.10.9.
<b>vas</b> , see <b>tvam</b> .	- + pra <i>set out, go or</i>
✓ <b>vas</b> <i>stay, dwell, devote</i>	<i>dwell abroad.</i>
<i>oneself to.</i>	provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
vasa (inv.act.sg.) V.3.	IV.4.5.
7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3;	proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10,
10.4; 11.3.	11.
-santu (inv.act.pl.) V.	pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg.,
11.5.	Wh.RVF. wrongly),
-santam (pres.ppl.act.	see <b>pravāsa</b> .
acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.	<b>vasana</b> n. <i>clothing.</i>
uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)	-nena (instr.sg.) VIII.
I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII.	8.5.
9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).	<b>vasanta</b> m. <i>spring.</i>
ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.)	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
VIII.7.3.	16.1.
avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,	<b>vasiṣṭha</b> a. <i>supl. most ex-</i>
	<i>cellent, richest, best.</i>

- ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2,13.  
 -ṭhā (nom.sg.f.) V.1.2,13.  
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.f.) V.1.2.  
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.f.) V.2.5.  
**vasu** a. *excellent, good, wealthy*; m. pl. *the Vasus* (cert. gods).  
 -savas (nom.pl.) II.24. 6. III.6.1; 16.1(2t.),2.  
 -sūnām (gen.pl.) II.24. 1. III.6.3,4; 16.2.  
**vasudhāna** a. *granting or containing wealth*.  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15.1.  
**vasti** m. *bladder*.  
 -tis (nom.sg.) V.16.2 (2t.); 18.2.  
 ✓**vah** carry.  
 - +adhi *carry to, place upon*.  
 adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I.6.1(2t.), 2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),4(2t.).  
 - +apa *remove*.  
 apohya grd. V.24.1.  
 - +prati *carry towards or away*.  
 pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.  
 ✓<sub>1</sub> **vā** blow.
- +ud *blow or go out*.  
 udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.3.1.  
 ✓<sub>2</sub> **vā** *weave*, see **prota**.  
**vā** encl.pcl. *or*. I.12.1,3. II.19.2. III.11.5; 14.3 (5t.). IV.15.1(2t.); 16.3,5. V.2.8(3t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.7(6t.). VI. 2.3; 9.3(8t.); 10.2(8t.); 14.1(4t.). VII.3.1(3t.); 15.2(6t.); 24.1. VIII. 1.4(2t.); 6.5(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 12.3(3t.).  
**vākovākya** n. *dialogue* (a cert. work).  
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.  
**vāc** f. *voice, word*.  
 vāk (nom.sg.) I.1.2,5 (2t.); 2.11; 3.3(2t.), 4,6,7; 7.1(2t.); 13.2, 4. II.7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III.12.1(2t.); 13.3; 18.2,3. IV.3.3; 16.1. V.1.2,8(2t.),13; 7.1; 21.2. VI.5.3,4; 6.4,5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII.2.1(4t.); 26.1. VIII.12.4.  
 vācam (acc.sg.) I.2.3; 8.2. V.3.6. VII.2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

-cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2. V.1.9,10,11.	1; 21.1. III.13.5; 15. 2; 18.2. IV.3.1,2,4.
-cas (abl.-gen.sg.,nom.- acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6,7; 13.4. II.8.1,3. V.1. 15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. VIII.7.3.	V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2. VIII.1.3; 12.2.
-ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1,3. V. 21.2.	-yum (acc.sg.) III.15. 2(2t.),6. IV.3.1(3t.), 2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14. 1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
<b>vācamyama</b> a. <i>checking the voice, silent.</i>	-yunā (instr.sg.) III. 18.4.
-mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8.	-yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
<b>vācārambhaṇa</b> n. <i>resting on mere words, dis- tinction merely in name.</i>	-yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II. 22.1. IV.17.2.
-ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1. 4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	-yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
<b>vāma</b> a. <i>pleasant, good; n. good, wealth.</i>	<b>vārūṇa</b> a. <i>of Varuṇa.</i>
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 15.2(2t.),3(2t.).	-ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22. 1.
<b>vāmadevya</b> a. <i>derived from Vāmadeva; n. a cert. Sāman.</i>	<b>vāva</b> postp.emph.pcl. <i>sure- ly, just.</i> I.13.1. III. 11.5; 12.2,3,4,7,8,9; 13.7; 16.1(2t.),3,5. IV. 3.1,3; 10.5; 14.3. V. 1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.11.3; 13.2. VII. 1.5; 2.1,2; 3.1,2; 4.1, 3; 5.1,3; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,2; 9.1,2; 10.1,2; 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1,2; 15.1. VIII.1.1,2; 12.1.
-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 13.1,2.	<b>vāsara</b> a. <i>matutinal, early.</i>
<b>vāmanī</b> a. <i>bringing good.</i>	
-nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV. 15.3.	
<b>vāyu</b> m. <i>wind, air.</i>	
-yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20.	

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
vāsava a. <i>of the Vasus.</i>	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	vijitvara a. <i>victorious.</i>
vāsas n. <i>garment.</i>	-rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4,6.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	vijñātr m. <i>discerner.</i>
vāsteya a. <i>in the bladder or cyst.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.2.	vijñāna n. <i>discernment, knowledge.</i>
[viñṣa num.a. <i>twentieth.</i> ]	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
viñṣati f. <i>twenty.</i>	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vikāra m. <i>change, modifi- cation, production.</i>	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	vijñānavant a. <i>endowed with knowledge.</i>
vicikitsā f. <i>uncertainty, doubt.</i>	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.4.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
vijara a. <i>not aging.</i>	vitta a. <i>found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
vijighatsa a. <i>free from hunger.</i>	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	✓I vid <i>know.</i>
vijijñāsitavya (✓jñā) grdv.des. <i>that one must wish understood.</i>	vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	

vidyat (pres.opt.act.sg.)	6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;	4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
3.4. VII.5.2.	(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
viddhi (imv.act.sg.) I.	11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
8.7,8. VI.11.2.	13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	-dvañsas (perf.ppl.act.
V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.	nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
I.1.	4.5.
veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	-duṣām(perf.ppl.act.gen.
I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;	pl.) VIII.6.5.
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.	avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	VI.1.7.
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.	vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);	pl.) I.9.3.
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.	avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.	sg.) V.3.5.
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5;	-yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);	VI.1.7.
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).	viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8	f.) IV.9.3.
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);	vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4;	sg.des.) I.11.1.
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.	vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.	pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
12.4(3t.),5.	vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,	√2 vid <i>find.</i>
2. VII.25.2.	vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
-dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.	VIII.3.2.
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.	-date (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.	VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;	-deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.	VIII.3.2.

-da (inv.act.sg.) II.24.	1. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
5,9.	VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;
-data (inv.act.pl.) II.24.	12.2.
14.	-utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.
viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	5. V.10.2.
VI.13.1.	-utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	4.4(2t.).
IV.1.7,8.	-uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.
vittvā grd. I.4.3.	V.22.2.
vidyate (pres.ind.pass.	-udbhis (instr.pl.) VII.
sg.) VIII.1.2.	11.1.
-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)	<b>vidyuttva</b> n. <i>quality of</i>
I.10.2.	<i>lightning.</i>
- +anu <i>find, get, obtain.</i>	-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.	<b>vidhṛti</b> f. <i>division, parti-</i>
pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.	<i>tion.</i>
-vindate (pres.ind.mid.	-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
sg.) VIII.5.1,3.	<b>vinardin</b> a. <i>roaring.</i>
-vidya grd. VIII.1.6;	-di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.	<b>vināṣa</b> m. <i>destruction,</i>
<b>vidyā</b> f. <i>knowledge, sci-</i>	<i>ruin.</i>
<i>ence.</i>	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
-(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II.	1,2.
21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3.	<b>vipramokṣa</b> m. <i>release</i>
V.3.7.	<i>from.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
IV.17.3.	<b>vimṛtyu</b> a. <i>not subject to</i>
-yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.	<i>death.</i>
-yāyās (gen.sg.) IV.	-yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
17.8.	1.5; 7.1,3.
<b>vidyut</b> a. <i>flashing; f.</i>	<b>virāj</b> a. <i>radiant, bright,</i>
<i>lightning.</i>	<i>ruling; f. a cert. me-</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.	<i>ter.</i>

-āt (nom.sg.) I.13.2.	upopaviveça (perf.ind. act.sg.) I.10.8. IV. 1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
IV.3.8.	- +samupa sit down together.
<b>virājya</b> n. <i>wide sovereignty.</i>	samupaviviçus (perf.ind. act.pl.) I.8.2.
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.8.	-aviçya grd. I.12.4.
<b>virīṣṭa</b> a. <i>rent asunder; n. failure, disaster.</i>	- +pra enter, penetrate.
-ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17. 4,5,6,8.	praviçati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.5.
<b>virūpa</b> a. <i>varicolored, multiform, of different kinds.</i>	prāviçam (impf.ind.act. sg.) I.4.2,3.
-pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.	praviveça (perf.ind.act. sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
<b>virocana</b> m.nm.pr.	-aviçya grd. I.4.4,5.
-nas (nom.sg.) VIII.7. 2; 8.4.	- +anupra enter after, resort to.
-nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 9.2.	anupraviçya grd. VI.3. 2,3.
<b>viveka</b> m. <i>separation, proof, insight.</i>	- +sam approach, settle down, lie at rest.
-kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.	sañviçati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.2.8.
✓ <b>viç</b> settle, enter.	- +abhisam assemble at or around.
- +anvā enter after, follow.	abhisañviçati (pres.ind. act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VIII.1.5.	-çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2, 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
- +upa approach, sit down.	<b>viç</b> f. <i>settlement, tribe, peo-</i>
upaviçya grd. II.24.3,7, 11.	
- +upopa sit down beside.	

<i>ple, esp. third caste or member thereof (vāiçya).</i>	-vañ (nom.sg.m.!) VIII. 6.6.
-çām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.	<b>visphuliṅga</b> m. <i>spark.</i> -gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
<b>viçoka</b> a. <i>without grief.</i>	<b>viṇā</b> f. <i>lute.</i> -ñāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	<b>vīra</b> m. <i>man, hero.</i> -ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
-kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.	<b>vīrya</b> n. <i>manliness, might.</i> -yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
<b>viçva</b> a. <i>all.</i>	-yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4.5,6,8.
-vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1.	<b>vīryavant</b> a. <i>strong, effective.</i> -nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
-ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16.	<b>vīryavattara</b> a. <i>compar. stronger.</i> -ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. 10.
-vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14.	√1 <b>vṛ</b> <i>cover.</i> - +apā <i>uncover, open.</i> apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13.
-veṣām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.	- +vi <i>uncover.</i> vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5.
<b>viçvatas</b> adv. <i>on all sides.</i> III.13.7.	√2 <b>vṛ</b> <i>choose.</i> vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1.
<b>viçvarūpa</b> a. <i>all-colored, manifold.</i>	-ñīmahe (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.2.7.
-pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2.	
-pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.	
√ <b>viṣ</b> <i>be active, make ready.</i> - +pari <i>serve, prepare</i> <i>(food).</i>	
pariviṣyamāṇāu (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.	
<b>viṣvañc</b> a. <i>going asunder or in all directions.</i>	



- ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.6.  
 -ñīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.10.6.  
 -avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.2.  
**vṛka** (√vraçc) a. *tearing*; m. *wolf*.  
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
**vṛkṣa** m. *tree*.  
 -śasya (gen.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.); 11.1.  
 -śāñām (gen.pl.) VI.9.1.  
 √vṛj *twist, set aside*; caus. *shun*.  
 varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg. caus.) II.22.1.  
 - +sam *appropriate*.  
 sañvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.3.2,3.  
 √vṛt *turn, live, exist, be*; caus. *spend life*.  
 vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.9.  
 -tamānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.  
 -tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.  
 - +ā *turn round, invert, return*.  
 āvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.17.9. VIII.15.1(2t.).  
 -tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.15.6(2t.). V.3.2.  
 -teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.5.  
 āvṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.2.3.  
 -teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II.2.2.  
 - +paryā *turn round or away*.  
 paryāvartayatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I.5.2.  
 - +samā *go home* (of student); caus. *dismiss* (of teacher).  
 samāvartayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) IV.10.1.  
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.10.1.  
 - +abhisamā *return, go home* (of student).  
 abhisamāvṛtya grd. VIII.15.1.  
 - +ni *return, cease, vanish*.  
 nivartante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.  
 - +nis *roll forth, grow, develop*.

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	-dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
- +pra <i>roll or move forward.</i>	-dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.13.2.	<b>vedi</b> f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation covered with <b>barhis</b> , serving as a kind of altar).
- +sam <i>a p̄p̄roach, be present.</i>	<b>veçman</b> n. <i>house, chamber.</i>
samvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.13.2.	-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
√vr̥ṣ <i>rain.</i>	<b>vāi</b> postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed.</i>
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
-ṣantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
-ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
-ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
- +pra <i>pour forth, rain.</i>	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
<b>vr̥ṣti</b> f. <i>rain.</i>	
-ṭāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
<b>veda</b> m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda.</i>	
-das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	
-dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
-das (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

- 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.  
 VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).  
 VII.1.3,4; 2.1 (2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2 (2t.); 3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1 (3t.); 2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2 (6t.); 4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.  
 VIII.1.3; 3.3 (2t.); 4.5 (2t.); 4.2 (2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1 (3t.); 5,6; 14.1.  
**vāiyāghrapadya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.  
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.  
**vāirāja** a. *belonging to the Virāj*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 16.1,2.  
**vāirūpa** (a.) n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 15.1,2.  
**vāiçyayoni** f. *birth-station of a Vaiçya* (man of third caste).  
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
- vāiçvadeva** a. *of the All-gods*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.11,13.  
**vāiçvānara** a. *common to all men, complete, universal*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11. 2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1 (2t.).  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.  
 -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.  
**vyadh, vidh** *pierce, hurt, infect*.  
 vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.  
 viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.  
 -dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.  
 -dhā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.  
**vyāghra** m. *tiger*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
**vyādhi** m. *disease*.  
 -inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.  
 -ibhis (instr.pl.) IV. 10.3.

<b>vyāna</b> m. <i>breath</i> (pervading the entire body; M.M. <i>back-breathing</i> ).	<b>pravavrāja</b> (perf.ind.act. sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.
-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.2. V.20.1.	-vrajatus (perf.ind.act. du.) VIII.8.3.
-nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.	prāvrājīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
-nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.	- + abhipra <i>go forth to</i> .
-ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.	abhipravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.
<b>vyāvartana</b> n. <i>turning apart, parting</i> (of paths).	- + anusam <i>go along after, follow</i> .
-ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.	anusamvraja (imv.act. sg.) IV.4.5.
<b>vyuṣṭi</b> f. <i>dawning; grace, beauty</i> .	<b>vrata</b> n. <i>will, decree, rule of life, duty</i> .
-ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.	-tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
<b>vyuṣṭimant</b> a. <i>endowed with beauty</i> .	✓ <b>vraṣṣ</b> <i>cut up, hew down, fell</i> .
-mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.	- + pari <i>cut about, disfigure, cripple</i> .
✓ <b>vraj</b> <i>go, proceed</i> .	parivṛkṣas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.	-ṇe (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
-janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).	<b>vrihi</b> m. <i>rice, rice-grain</i> .
-ja (imv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.	-hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
-jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.	<b>vrihiyava</b> m. <i>rice and barley</i> .
- + ud <i>leave home</i> .	-vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
udvavrāja (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.12.1.	
- + pra <i>go forth, wander</i> .	

Ç

- ✓çais *chant, sing, praise.*  
 çaisati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.1.9.
- ✓çak *be able.*  
 açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)  
 V.3.5.  
 -kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.  
 I.8,9,10,11.
- çakaṭa n. *wagon, car.*  
 -ṭasya (gen.sg.) IV.  
 I.8.
- çakuni n. *bird.*  
 -nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.  
 -nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.  
 I.
- çakvan a. *able, capable; f.*  
 -varī a cert. meter (of  
 7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and  
 a cert. set of verses.  
 -varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)  
 II.17.1,2.
- çāṅku m. *pointed stake,*  
*peg; beam, fiber.*  
 -kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4.
- çata (num.a.) n. *hundred.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.; also  
 indecl. w. nom.-gen. pl.  
 m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.  
 2. VIII.6.6.  
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.  
 2.1,2.
- çabala a. *brinded.*
- lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.  
 13.1.
- lāt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.  
 13.1.
- ✓çam *be quiet, cease.*  
 - +upa *cease, go out.*  
 upaçamyati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) II.12.1.
- çaraṇa a. *protecting; n.*  
*protection, refuge.*  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.  
 3,4(2t.).
- çarad f. *autumn.*  
 -rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;  
 16.1.
- çarīra n. *body.*  
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.  
 12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.  
 8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;  
 13.1.
- rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;  
 6.4,5; 12.3.
- rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.  
 9.1,2.
- re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.  
 VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
- çavya n. *funeral obsequies.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
- çaçvant a. *ever repeating*  
*itself; n.acc. as adv.*  
*repeatedly, always.*  
 -vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.

çākhā f. *branch, arm.*

-ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.

-ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

çāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.

4(2t.).

çādhi, see √ çās.

çānta (√ çam) a. *quieted, peaceful.*

-tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.

çāntahṛdaya a. *with peaceful or satisfied heart.*

-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.

4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.

-yāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.

8.3.

çārkarākṣya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

-yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.

-ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.

çālāvatya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.

-ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.

√ çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct, order.*

çādhi (inv.act.sg., Wh.

Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.

açīṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.)

V.3.4.

-ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.

3.1.

-+anu *instruct, command, indicate.*

anuçīṣyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) IV.14.2.

-çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1;

13.1; 14.2.

-çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) V.3.4(2t.).

-+abhyanu *designate, delegate.*

abhyanuçāsāni (pres.

subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.

çilaka m.nm.pr.

-kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,

6.

√ çīṣ *leave.*

-+ati *leave remaining.*

atiçiṣtā (pass.ppl.nom.sg. f.) VI.7.3,6.

-ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)

II.10.3. VIII.1.4.

-+ud, see *ucchiṣṭa.*

-+pari *leave remaining.*

pariçiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) VI.7.3.

-ṭam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.)

VI.7.5.

√ १ çī *fall, perish.*

-+ati *fall beyond, leave behind, desert.*

atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid.

sg.) III.12.2.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)

III.12.3,4.

✓2 çī <i>lie, sleep, rest.</i>	-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.
çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	15.1.
II.13.1(2t.).	✓çudh <i>purify.</i>
açayata (impf.ind.mid.	çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) III.19.1.	sg.) V.10.10.
çayitvā grd. V.9.1.	✓çuṣ <i>dry, wither.</i>
çukla a. <i>bright, white.</i>	çuṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	VI.11.2(4t.).
6.1.	- +ud <i>dry up or away</i>
-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,	(or <i>in</i> ?).
6; 7.4(2t.). III.2.3.	ucchuṣyanti (pres.ind.
VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.	act.pl.) IV.3.2.
-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.	çuṣka a. <i>dry.</i>
6.1.	-kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
çūṅga n. <i>calyx of young</i>	çūdra m. <i>man of the fourth</i>
<i>bud; effect</i> (fig. from	<i>caste.</i>
contrast of bud and	-(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.
root).	çūla m.n. <i>spit, turn spit.</i>
-gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	-lena (instr.sg.) VII.
-gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.	15.3.
4(3t.),6(2t.).	✓çr <i>crush.</i>
çuc <i>flame, burn, suffer</i>	- +vi <i>break in pieces.</i>
<i>pain, grieve.</i>	vyaçariṣyata (cond.ind.
çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.)	mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.
VII.1.3.	çoka m. <i>flame, distress, sor-</i>
-cati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	<i>row.</i>
VI.2.3.	-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
- +ni <i>beam down, be</i>	-kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.
<i>burning hot.</i>	-kasya (gen.sg.) VII.
niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	1.3.
VII.11.1.	çāunaka m.nm.pr.
çuci a. <i>flaming; light,</i>	-kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
<i>pure, holy.</i>	IV.3.7.

—kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.  
**çāuva** a. *relating to dogs.*

—vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.

**çyāma** a. *black, dark.*

—mam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.

13.1.

—māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.

13.1.

**çyāmāka** m. a cert. *millet*,  
*panic grass.*

—kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

**çyāmākataṇḍula** m. *millet-grain.*

—lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

**çrad** incl. prefix w. ✓**dhā**  
*have faith, trust, be-*  
*lieve; see ✓dhā.*

**çraddhā** a. *trusting; f.*  
*faith, trust.*

—(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.

—dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;

10.1. VII.19.1.

—dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.

**çraddhādeva** a. *trusting in*  
*the gods.*

—vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.

**çravaṇa** n. *hearing.*

—ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)  
 VIII.12.4.

**çravaṇīya** grdv. *to be*  
*heard.*

—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.

✓**çri** *lean, lay against or*

*on; mid. lie upon, re-*  
*sort to, abide; pass. be*  
*contained.*

açrayata (impf.ind.mid.  
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.

3; 4.3; 5.3.

çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
 n.) III.15.1.

—+upa *lean against;*  
*mid. rest upon, accus-*  
*tom oneself to.*

upaçrayate (pres.ind.  
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).

**çrī** f. *beauty; bliss; welfare.*

—rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.

—riyam (acc.sg.) III.  
 12.9

**çrīmant** a. *beautiful, for-*  
*tunate, highly es-*  
*teemed.*

—mān (nom.sg.) III.13.  
 2.

✓**çru** *hear, learn; pass.*  
*be heard of or famed.*

çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1  
 (2t.).

—ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.  
 sg.) VIII.12.4.

—ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)  
 VII.13.1(2t.).

—ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.  
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.



çroṣyami (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.	—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16. 5. V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.pppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.	çreṣṭha a.supl. <i>fairest, best, most excellent.</i>
—tam (pass.pppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	—t̥has (nom.sg.) V.1.1 (2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6.
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.	—t̥ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
— + ā <i>listen to, promise; caus. make known, in- voke.</i>	—t̥hāya (dat.sg.) V.2. 4.
āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.	çrāiṣṭhya n. <i>preëminence, preëdence.</i>
— + upa <i>listen to, under- stand.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
upaçr̥ṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.	çrotr̥ m. <i>hearer.</i>
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.	—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
— + prati <i>answer, say yes, promise.</i>	çrotra n. <i>ear; organ of sense.</i>
pratiçr̥ṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4, 10 (2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	—reṇa (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9, 11.
çruti f. <i>hearing, report, noise; revelation.</i>	—re (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
—tis (nom.sg.) III.13. 8.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
çreyāṇs a. compar. <i>fairer, better, more excellent.</i>	çlaksṇa a. <i>smooth, soft, ten- der.</i>
	—ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II. 22.1(2t.).

✓çliṣ <i>adhere, cling.</i>	—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.
çliṣyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.14.3.	7.
—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.14.3.	çvas adv. <i>to-morrow, next</i> <i>day.</i> IV.6.1; 7.1; 8. 1.
çloka m. <i>sound; stanza,</i> <i>esp. epic Çloka.</i>	çvāpada n. <i>beast of prey.</i>
—kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.	—dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII.
III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8;	2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
24.4. VII.26.2. VIII.	çveta a. <i>white, hoary.</i>
6.6.	—tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
çvan m. <i>dog.</i>	—tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
—vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.	14.1.
—vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.	çvetaketu m.nm.pr.
—vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.	—tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1.
çvabhra n. <i>fissure of the</i> <i>earth, pit, hole.</i>	VI.1.1.
—ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.	—tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
çvayoni f. <i>birth-station of</i> <i>a dog.</i>	—to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1,3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3.

## §

[ṣaḍviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty-</i> <i>sixth.</i> ]	2 ṣoḍaça num.a. <i>sixteenth,</i> <i>connected with or char-</i> <i>acterized by sixteen.</i>
ṣaḍvidha a. <i>sixfold.</i>	—çam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr. 479) II.16.7(2t.).
—dhā (nom.sg.f.) III.	ṣoḍaçakala a. <i>of sixteen</i> <i>parts.</i>
12.5.	—las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.
ṣaṣ num. <i>six.</i>	✓ṣthiv, ṣthiv <i>spew, spit.</i>
—aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	— + ni <i>spit out.</i>
2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.	niṣṭhivet (pres.opt.act. sg.) II.12.2.
[ṣaṣṭha num.a. <i>sixth.</i> ]	
1 ṣoḍaça num. <i>sixteen.</i>	
—çānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.	
3,6.	

## S

- 1 sa— pron.st.3pers., see  
ta—.
- 2 sa— insep. prefix *accompanied by, furnished with, similar to* (numerous examples).
- 3 sa— insep. prefix *one, the same* in **sakṛt, sahasra**.
- saṁyadvāma** a. *of uninterrupted delight*.  
—mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.2.
- saṁvatsara** m. *year*.  
—ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2. V.6.1.  
—ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.  
—rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.  
—rasya (gen.sg.) III.19.1.
- saṁvarga** a. *clutching, grasping*.  
—gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1, 3.  
—gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.3.4.
- saṁsparṣa** m. *touch, contact*.  
—ṣena (instr.sg.) III.13.8.
- sakṛt** adv. *for one time, at once; once* (*smel, olim*); *once for all, evermore*. III.11.3. VIII.4.2.
- sakhi** m. *companion, friend*.  
—khayas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.5.
- sakhiloka** m. *world of friends*.  
—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- sakhilokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of friends*.  
—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- saṁkalpa** m. *decision of mind, creative imagination, wish, design, intention*.  
—pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.1,2; 26.1.  
—pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2, 3(2t.).  
—pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3 (2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1, 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.  
—pasya (gen.sg.) VII.4.3.  
—pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
- saṁkalpanīya** grdv. *to be imagined or designed*.  
—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.

saṁkalpātmaka a. <i>with design as nature.</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4,5.
-kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattrāyaṇa n. <i>sacrificial session</i> (lasting several years).
saṁkalpāikāyana a. <i>with design as meeting-place.</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
-nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattvaçuddhi f. <i>purity of nature.</i>
saṁkl̥pti f. <i>will, wish.</i>	-dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.
-tyā (instr.sg.) VII.4. 2(7t.).	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26. 2.
saṁgavavelā f. <i>time for cow-gathering</i> (second of the five divisions of the day), <i>forenoon.</i>	satpratiṣṭha a. <i>with the real as support or rest.</i>
-lāyām (loc.sg.) II.9.4.	-ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4,6.
✓saj, sañj <i>hang, stick to.</i>	satya a. <i>real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.</i>
- +pra <i>hang on, meet with, join.</i>	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16. 2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7. 1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.
prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.	-yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).
saṁcara a. <i>wandering together; m. passage.</i>	
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	
sat- 1st syl. of sattiya. VIII.3.5.	
sattama a.supl. <i>most real, best.</i>	
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.5.	
sattiya, form of satya used w. mystic mg.	

- yat (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.  
 -yās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.  
   1,2.  
 -yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.  
   6(2t.).  
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.  
   3.1.  
**satyakāma** a. *truth-lov-*  
*ing*; m.nm.pr.  
 -mas (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,  
   2(2t.),4(2t.). V.2.3.  
   VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.  
 -me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.  
 -ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;  
   6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.  
**satyayajña** m.nm.pr.  
 -ñās (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -ñām (acc.sg.) V.13.1.  
**satyavacana** n. *truth-*  
*speaking*.  
 -nam (nom.sg.) III.17.1.  
**satyasaṁkalpa** a. *with the*  
*real or true as design,*  
*of firm resolution*.  
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.  
   VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.  
**satyābhisamdhā** a. (*fabri-*  
*cating i. e.) employ-*  
*ing or speaking truth*.  
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.  
 ✓**sad** *sit*.  
 - +upa *sit near, ap-*  
*proach*.
- upasīda (imv.act.sg.) VI.  
   13.1,2. VII.1.1.  
 -sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
   sg.) VII.8.1.  
 -sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
   I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.  
   VII.1.1.  
 - +ni *sit down, seat one-*  
*self, lie, be situated or*  
*directed*.  
 niṣaṇṇam (pass.ppl.nom.  
   sg.n.) VIII.12.1.  
 - +sampra *cheer up, be*  
*gracious*.  
 samprasannas (pass.ppl.  
   nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;  
   11.1.  
**sadāyatana** a. *having the*  
*real as support*.  
 -nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.  
   4,6.  
**sanatkumāra** m.nm.pr.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.  
**sant** a. *being; real, honest,*  
*right; n. being, real-*  
*ity, the real world*.  
 sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.  
   19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.  
   2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.  
   VIII.4.2(3t.).  
 santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.  
   7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- satā (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.  
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.  
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;  
 12.1.  
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).  
 . santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.  
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.  
**saṁdeha** m. *smearing to-  
 gether, mass, clod*  
 (=human body); *un-  
 certainty, doubt*.  
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2  
 (2t.); 18.2.  
**saṁdhi** m. *putting togeth-  
 er, union, interval*.  
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.  
**sanmūla** a. *with the real as  
 root or cause*.  
 -las (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.  
 [saptadaṣa num.a. *seven-  
 teenth*.]  
**saptadhā** adv. *in seven  
 ways, sevenfold*. VII.  
 26.2.  
 [saptama num.a. *seventh*.]  
**saptavidha** a. *sevenfold*.  
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.  
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.  
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.  
**sabhā** f. *assembly-hall,  
 court of a prince*.  
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.  
 14.1.
- sabhāga** a. *going to coun-  
 cil-chamber*.  
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.  
**sam** adv.-prep. *along with,  
 together*. V.1.4.  
**sama** a. *even, smooth, like,  
 same, unaltered*; n.  
*evenness, balance*.  
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1  
 (2t.).  
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) II.  
 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1.  
 2.  
**samardhayitr** m. *prosper-  
 er, fulfiller*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.  
**samarpita**, see √ṛ.  
**samavahāra** m. *abundance*.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.  
 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar*.  
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.  
 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one  
 of the five vital airs, w.  
 apāna or udāna fanci-  
 fully extends the other  
 three; M.M. *on-  
 breathing*, Bö. *Mit-  
 hauch*).  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.  
 4. V.22.1.  
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.  
**samārata**, see √ram.

- samāsa** m. *putting together, union, collection, condensation.*  
 -sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.  
 -sam (acc.sg.; BR. *zumenschiebend*, but rather appositive vbl. pass.subst.) VII.15.3.
- samiti** f. *meeting, assembly.*  
 -tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.
- samitpāṇi** a. *with fuel in the hand.*  
 -ṇis (nom.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 -ṇī (nom.du.m.) VIII.7.2.  
 -ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11.7.
- samidh** a. *flaming; f. fuel.*  
 -it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
 -idham (acc.sg.) IV.4.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- samudra** m. *sea, ocean.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV.6.3. VI.10.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.  
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.
- samṛddhi** f. *thriving, success.*  
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.  
 -dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.
- sampad** f. *coinciding; success, welfare.*  
 -at (nom.sg.) V.1.4, 14 (2t.).  
 -adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.  
 -ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- sampāta** m. *flying together; encounter; resideduc.*  
 -tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4, 5 (4t.).
- samprati** adv. *just opposite; exactly, just.* II.9.5. V.11.2, 4, 6. VIII.11.1, 2.
- samprasāda** m. *perfect calm, serenity (of the soul in sleep).*  
 -das (nom.sg.) VIII.3.4; 12.3.
- sayugvan** a. *united with; having a double team (BR.); united with the itch! (Bö.); with the car (M.M.).*  
 -vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5, 8.  
 -vānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3, 5.
- saraṇa** n. *running.*  
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
- saras** n. *bucket, pond, pool, lake.*

- (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.  
**sarpa** m. *serpent*.  
 -pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.  
**sarpadevajanaavidyā** f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**sarpis** n. *clarified butter, ghee*.  
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.1. VI.6.1.  
**sarva** a. *all, every*.  
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6. VI.11.2.  
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.); 23.1(2t.). III.12.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2. VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.  
 -vā (nom.sg.f.,old nom.pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.6.  
 -veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.  
 -vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.1,2.  
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) II.2.2. 3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2. III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.2; 12.6(2t.).  
 -vaṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2; 23.4. III.19.3(2t.). IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4. VIII.1.4.  
 -vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.3.2.  
 -vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1. IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.).  
 -vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.  
 -vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.7(2t.).  
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.



25.2( 2t.). VIII.1.6 (2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4. -vāsu (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1, 2. IV.3.8.	-sas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.
<b>sarvakarman</b> a. <i>containing all kinds of work.</i> -mā (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.2,4.	<b>sarvaças</b> adv. <i>wholly.</i> VII. 26.2.
<b>sarvakāma</b> a. <i>wishing ev- erything, having all wishes.</i> -mas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.	<b>sarvendriya</b> n. <i>all one's sense or power.</i> -yāṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.15. 1.
<b>sarvagandha</b> a. <i>containing all perfumes.</i> -dhas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.	<b>sarvāuṣadha</b> a. <i>consisting of all herbs; n. all sorts of herbs.</i> -dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
<b>sarvagrān̥thi</b> m. <i>knot or tangle of every sort.</i> -thnām (gen.pl.) VII. 26.2.	<b>sarṣapa</b> m. <i>mustard, mus- tard-seed.</i> -pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
<b>sarvatas</b> adv. <i>on all sides.</i> III.13.7. IV.1.1(2t.).	<b>salokatā</b> f. <i>being in the same world.</i> -tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
<b>sarvadā</b> adv. <i>always.</i> II. 9.1.	<b>savana</b> n. <i>pressing out (the juice of Soma), Soma-libation.</i> -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
<b>sarvadhātama</b> a.supl. <i>most all-refreshing.</i> -mam (acc.sg.n.) V.2. 7.	<b>savitr̥</b> m.nm.pr. -tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5. -tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
<b>sarvabhūta</b> n. <i>every being.</i> -tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.	<b>saçarīra</b> a. <i>with the body.</i> -ras (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
<b>sarvarasa</b> a. <i>containing all saps or fluids.</i>	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 12.1.

sas, see **ta-**.

✓**sah** *prevail*, see **sahamā-**  
**na**.

**saha** adv.-prep. *with, along with*. I.10.1. II.13.1.  
IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

**sahamāna** (pres.ppl.mid.)  
a. *overpowering*; f. *southern side of the world-soul's case*.

-nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.  
2.

**sahasra** n. *thousand*.

-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.  
2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.

-rāṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26.  
2.

1 **sā**, see **ta-**.

2 **sā-** 1st syl. of **sāman**. I.  
6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

**sādiṣṭha** a.supl. *best*.

-ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.  
3.

**sādhu** a. *straight, right, good*; n.acc. as adv. *well*.

-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1  
(2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,  
6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

-dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.  
2.

-dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.  
4. III.19.4.

**sādhya** caus.grdv. *to be subdued or won*; m.  
pl. cert. deities, *the Sādhyas*.

-yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

-yānām (gen.pl.) III.  
10.3,4.

**sādhvalamkṛta** a. *well adorned*.

-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.  
1,2.

-te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

-tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.  
2(2t.),3(2t.).

**sāmatas** adv. *concerning the Sāman*. IV.17.6.

1 **sāman** n. *sacred song* (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. **ṛc**, **yajus**); pl. *the Sāma - Veda*.

-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.  
2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8;  
4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3  
(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8;  
7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4  
(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5  
(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.  
1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2;  
4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.  
1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8;  
10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2;  
24.3,7,11.

-mnā (instr.sg.) I.3.8. II.1.2.	sārdha a. <i>with a half</i> ; n. acc. as adv.-prep. <i>to- gether, along with.</i>
-mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I. 1.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.	-dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.2.
-mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.	sārṣṭitā f. <i>being of equal rank.</i>
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.) III. 3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI. 7.2.	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 17.3.	siṃha m. <i>lion.</i>
-mnām (gen.pl.) I.13.4. IV.17.6(3t.).	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
2 sāmān n. <i>possession, wealth</i> (alluded to II. 1.1,3).	√sic <i>pour out, sprinkle.</i> siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.10.6.
3 sāmān n. <i>gentle speech, kindness</i> (alluded to II.1.2).	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.1.
sāmaveda m. <i>Veda of chants, Sāma - Veda.</i>	√sidh <i>succeed.</i> - +abhi <i>acquire.</i> abhisidhyati (pres.ind. act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.3.1. VII.1.4.	sīsa n. <i>lead.</i> -sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
-dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	-sena (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.
sāmrajya (Wh.Gr. 213.b) n. <i>universal rule.</i>	√1 su <i>press out, extract</i> (esp. the Soma). asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., Bö.)?
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.13.	soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., Bö.)?
sāyugya n. <i>community, in- timate union.</i>	sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.12.1.
-yam (acc.sg.) II.20. 2.	

- +a *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*  
 āsutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.  
 - +pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*  
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.  
 √ 2 su, sū *generate; beget, bring forth, bear.*  
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.  
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.  
**sukṛta** n. *good deed, merit.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.  
**sukha** a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*  
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1 (4t.); 23.1 (3t.).  
**sutatejas** a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*  
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.  
**subhikṣa** a. *well provided with food.*  
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.  
**subhūta** a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.  
**surabhi** a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*  
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.  
**surā** f. *spirited liquor, brandy.*  
 -rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.  
**surūpa** a. *well formed, beautiful.*  
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.  
**suvarṇa** a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.  
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.  
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.  
**suvasana** a. *well clothed.*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2 (2t.), 3 (2t.).  
**suvarṣṭi** f. *copious rain.*  
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1 (2t.).  
**suṣi** m. *opening of a tube, hole.*  
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1, 2,3,4,5.  
**suhaya** m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

- yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.  
**sūkarayoni** f. *birth-station of a hog.*  
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.  
**sūtra** n. *thread, cord.*  
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.  
**sūrya** m. *sun, god of the sun.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1;  
 7.3.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.  
**sūryācandramas** m. *sun and moon.*  
 -masāu (nom.du.) VII.  
 12.1. VIII.1.3.  
 √**sr̥** *run, glide, flow, hasten.*  
 - +upa *approach, resort to.*  
 upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.  
 - +abhinis *flow or hasten forth to.*  
 abhiniḥsṛtā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.  
 √**sr̥j** *send forth, hurl, throw; spin; engender.*  
 sr̥jate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.11.1 (2t.).  
 asr̥jata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3 (2t.).  
 -anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.  
 - +samati *let go, dismiss.*  
 samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.11.3.  
 - +vi *let loose.*  
 visṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.14.1.  
 -ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.14.1.  
 - +sam *unite, mix.*  
 saṁsṛjyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) I.1.6.  
 √**sr̥p** *creeper, glide, slip.*  
 sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.  
 sr̥ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.  
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.6.2 (2t.).  
 - +ā *creeper near.*  
 āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.  
 - +prati *creeper back.*  
 pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.  
**setu** a. *fettering; m. band, dam, bridge, barrier.*  
 -tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4.  
 I.  
 -tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4.  
 1,2 (2t.).  
 √**sev** *stay by, serve, worship.*  
 - +upa *devote oneself to.*

upaseveta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) II.22.1.	sāumya (BR., Bō.) = <b>somya</b> .
<b>soma</b> m. <i>extract, juice, Soma</i> (plant and extract, often deified); <i>moon</i> .	<b>skanda</b> m.nm.pr.
-mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.	-das (nom.sg.) VII.26.2(2t.).
-mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.	√ <b>stan</b> <i>thunder</i> .
-mena (instr.sg.) III.9.1,3.	stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
-masya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.	<b>stanayitnu</b> m. <i>thunder</i> .
<b>somasavana</b> a. <i>wherefrom Soma is pressed</i> ; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bō.).	-nus (nom.sg.) VIII.12.2.
-nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	<b>stabdha</b> (pass.ppl.) a. <i>propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up</i> .
<b>somya</b> a. <i>relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle</i> ; voc.sg. <i>my dear!</i>	-dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
-(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI.1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7: 2.1,2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4(2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2,4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2,3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16.1,3.	√ <b>stu</b> <i>praise</i> .
	stuvita (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
	-vatām (inv.mid.pl., Wh.Gr.617) I.11.3.
	stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.8,10.
	-yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.3.10.
	-ṇās (fut.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) I.12.4.
	-ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
	-†abhi <i>give praise to, praise</i> .
	abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra utter praise, praise.	<b>striloka</b> m. world of women.
prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
prāstoṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.	<b>strilokakāma</b> a. desirous of the world of women.
<b>stutaṣastra</b> n. chant and recitation (of the Udgātar and of the Hotar).	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
-rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.	<b>sthaṇḍila</b> n. leveled piece of ground (for sacrifice); spot, place.
<b>stena</b> m. thief.	-le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; 11.5.	<b>sthaviṣṭha</b> a.supl. thickest, grossest.
<b>steya</b> n. theft.	-thas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2.3.
-yam (acc.sg.) VI.16. 1.	√sthā stand, exist; continue; spring from; cease.
<b>stobha</b> m. shout, trill (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., hum).	tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1(2t.).
-bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.
<b>stoma</b> m. song of praise.	sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.
-man (acc.sg.) I.3.10.	sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.
-mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	-tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
<b>strī</b> f. woman.	- +adhi stand upon, ascend, surpass, master, acquire.
-(nom.sg.) II.13.1.	adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.
-riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8, 9.	
-riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.	
-riyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.9.	
-ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.	

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.20.2.
- +ud *arise, come forth, sprout, grow.*
- uttīṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6, 10, 15.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.
- +anūd *arise or come forth after or behind.*
- anūttīṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- anūdātīṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- +samud *arise, come into view, appear.*
- samuttīṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
- ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6, 7, 8.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.
- samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2, 3.
- +nis *grow forth; complete, prepare.*
- nīṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
- +abhipra *go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).*
- abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
- yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +prati *stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.*
- pratīṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5 (2t.).
- ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
- pratīṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1, 2.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3, 4.
- tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
- tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +anuprati *stand firm, prosper in reference to.*



- anupratitiṣṭhāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.  
 - +samprati *turn to-ward, apply to*; caus. *confine, concentrate.*  
 sampratīṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.  
 - +abhisam *join oneself to, stand still*; caus. *bring to an end at.*  
 abhisamīsthāpayāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.  
**sthānu** a. *standing still*; m. *trunk of tree, pillar, post.*  
 -ṇave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.  
**sthāna** n. *standing*; *state*; *station*; *rank.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.  
**sparṣa** a. *touching*; m. *contact, feeling*; m.pl. *mute consonants.*  
 -cās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.  
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.  
 ✓**spr̥ṣ** *touch, perceive, attain, incur.*  
 spr̥ṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.  
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.  
**sma** encl.pcl. (slightly as-severative; esp. with **ha**; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1(2t.). VI.4.5.  
**smara** m. *remembrance, longing, love.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.  
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1(2t.).  
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.  
**smas**, see ✓1 as.  
 ✓**smṛ** *remember, long for*; *mention, hand down, teach.*  
 smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.  
 -ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.  
 smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
**smṛti** f. *memory, good memory*; *tradition.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
**smṛtilambha** m. *acquisition of a good memory or of tradition.*  
 -bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

√syad, syand *move on, hasten, flow.*

syandante (pres.ind.mid.

pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.

syām, see √1 as.

srakti f. *edge, corner.*

-tayas (nom.pl.) III.

15.1.

srāma a. *lame.*

-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4.

-mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

10.1,3.

-me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2;

10.2.

sramya n. *lameness.*

-yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

10.2,4.

√sru *flow, stream; drip, drop juice.*

sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.11.1(3t.).

- +sampra *flow forth together, become fluid.*

samprāsrauat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3,4.

-van (impf.ind.act.pl.)

II.23.3.

sva pron. a. (1) poss. *own, one's own* (all three persons); (2) refl. *one-self* (all three persons); m.f. *kinsman,*

*-woman; n. property.*

svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8.

1(2t.).

svena (instr.sg.) VIII.

3.4; 12.2(2t.),3.

sve (loc.sg.) VII.24.1.

svānām (gen.pl.) V.1.

2,5.

svadhā f. *sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.*

-dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.

√svap *sleep, fall asleep.*

svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).

suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VIII.6.3; 11.1.

svapna m. *sleep, dream.*

-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6.

3; 11.1.

-ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.

-neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.

svapnanidarṣana a. *pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.*

-ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).

svapnānta m. *condition of sleeping or dreaming.*

-tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

√svar *sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine* (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	—gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
— +ati <i>let sound die away.</i>	svargasaṁstāva a. <i>praised as heavenly or heaven.</i>
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	—vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svaṛ n. <i>sun, sunlight, heaven; indel. sacred syll. (dissyl.), O sky!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	svas, see ✓1 as.
svara m. <i>sound, voice; pl. vowels.</i>	svasṛ f. <i>sister.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4.4; 8.4; 12.2.	—sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
—ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	—sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
—rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	—sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
—rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	svasṛloka m. <i>world of sisters.</i>
—reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	—kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svarāj a. <i>self-ruling, independent.</i>	svasṛlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of sisters.</i>
—raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svarājya n. <i>self-rule, independent dominion.</i>	svasṛhan m. <i>murderer of a sister, soricide.</i>
—yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
svarga a. <i>leading to light, heavenly; m. heaven.</i>	svādhyāya m. <i>reading or repeating to oneself, study (esp. of the Veda).</i>
—gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13.6. VIII.3.3,5.	—yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	svārājya n. <i>self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion.</i>

-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.	✓svid sweat.
+; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
+	VI.2.3.
svāhā excl. used in making	svid slightly emph. encl.
oblations; <i>hail to</i>	pcl. <i>really, perhaps,</i>
(dat.), = <i>Amen!</i> (at end	<i>then.</i> I.10.4.
of invocation). II.24.	svāirin a. <i>free, wanton, un-</i>
6,10,15. IV.17.4,5,6.	<i>chaste.</i>
V.2.4,5(4t.); 19.1; 20.	-rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.	-riṇī (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

## H

ha slightly emph. encl. pcl.	(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17.
<i>to be sure.</i>	6; 19.4.
I.1.7,8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3	IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.),
(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3
(2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12,	(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.),
13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5.	6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5
2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1	(2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6.
(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.),	1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1,
5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.);	2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.);
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.),
4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1;
4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.),	13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.),
2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8,	3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.);
9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4	17.8, 9(2t.), 10.
(2t.).	V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.	4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.),
2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.),
10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24.	11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.),
16.	14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.),
III.11.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13.	3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.),
1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4	5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7

(2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1, 2	ghuanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,
(2t.), 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1, 2;	2, 4.
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),	hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1	sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.	1, 5; 10.2, 4.
1, 2; 24.3, 4(2t.).	— +apa <i>repel, thrust</i>
VI.1.1(2t.), 2, 3, 7; 2.1, 2;	<i>back, destroy.</i>
4, 5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),	apahanti (pres.ind.act.
3, 4(5t.), 6; 8.1, 7; 9.4;	sg.) I.3.1.
10.3; 11.2, 3; 12.2, 3;	—hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.	IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).	apajahi (inv.act.sg.) II.
VII.1.1(2t.), 2, 3; 4.2; 5.	24, 6, 10.
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.	—hata (inv.act.pl.) II.
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,	24, 15.
2.	— +abhyā <i>strike at, hit.</i>
VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.	abhyāhanyat (pres.opt.
1, 2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);	act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),	<b>hanta</b> interj. <i>come! go to!</i>
4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3	<i>well!</i> I.8.1, 3, 7, 8; 10.
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),	3, 7. IV.10.4. V.11.
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),	2, 3, 4. VI.3.2. VIII.
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.	7.2.
1.	✓has <i>laugh.</i>
<b>haṁsa</b> m. <i>goose; swan,</i>	hasati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
<i>flamingo; the sun(!).</i>	III.17.3.
—sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;	<b>hastagr̥hīta</b> a. <i>grasped by</i>
7.1, 2.	<i>or with the hand.</i>
—sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.	—tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
—sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.	<b>hastihiranya</b> n. <i>elephants</i>
✓han <i>smite, hurt, slay, de-</i>	<i>and gold.</i>
<i>stroy.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.

- ✓1 **hā** *leave, forsake, lose;*  
 pass. *vanish, fail, perish.*  
 jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 VI.11.2 (4t.).  
 hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)  
 IV.16.3,4.
- ✓2 **hā** *start up, go forth.*  
 –†abhyud *rise in addition to, ascend with*  
 (acc.).  
 abhyujjihatē (pres.ind.  
 mid.sg.) I.11.5.  
 –†sam *arise, stand up.*  
 sañjihānas (pres.ppl.mid.  
 nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.  
 1.5. V.11.5.
- hāikāra** m. *the sound hāi*  
 (dissyl.).  
 –ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- hāūkāra** m. *the sound hāū*  
 (dissyl.).  
 –ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- hāridrumata** m.nm.pr.  
 –tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
- hi** postp.pcl. *verily; for,*  
*because; nam.* I.1.1,8;  
 2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6  
 (3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8;  
 7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.  
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4  
 (2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1;  
 16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,
- 3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.  
 1.15; 2.6 (2t.); 3.1,4;  
 10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.  
 4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2.  
 VII.1.3; 3.1 (3t.); 5.  
 2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.  
 1.5; 3.1,2 (2t.); 4.2  
 (2t.); 5.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.),  
 3; 6.3; 8.5 (2t.).
- hiñ** onomatop. word w.  
 ✓kr̥ *make the sound*  
**hiñ**, *coo, neigh, low*  
 (as cow to calf); sa-  
 cred syl.; see next  
 three words.
- hiñkāra** m. *the sound hiñ.*  
 –ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.  
 2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.  
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.  
 1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;  
 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.  
 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;  
 21.1.
- hiñkārabhājin** a. *sharing*  
*in the sound hiñ.*  
 –jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.
- hinkṛ**, see ✓kr̥.
- hita**, see ✓dhā.
- hiraṇmaya** a. *made of*  
*gold, golden.*  
 –yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.  
 –yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.  
 5.3.

**hiranya** n. *gold*.

—yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.

9.

**hiranyakeṣa** a. *golden-haired*.

—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

**hiranyadañṣṭra** a. *golden-toothed* or *-tusked*.

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

**hiranyanidhi** m. *treasure of gold*.

—dhim (acc.sg.) VIII.

3.2.

**hiranyaṣmaṣru** a. *golden-bearded*.

—rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

√**hu** *pour* (into fire), *make an oblation, offer, sacrifice*.

juhōti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.2.4.5,9,14. V.2.4.1,

2,3.

—hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2;

8.2.

—huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)

IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1

(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1

(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1

(2t.); 24.1.

hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.

n.) V.2.4.2,4.

—tvā grd. V.2.4,5(4t.).

**humikāra** m. *the sound hum*.

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.

**hum** interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see **stobha**. II.8.1; 24.8,12,13.

√**hū**, **hvā** *call upon, invite*.

— + ā *call to* or *hither*.

ahvayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.12.1.

√**hūr̥ch** *fall away*.

— + vi *stagger*.

vihūr̥chati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.19.2.

√**hr̥** *hold, carry, bring; offer; take*.

haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

II.21.4. V.9.2.

— + apa *take away, seize, rob*.

apāhār̥ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.)

VI.16.1.

— + ā *bring near, offer, accept, procure*.

āhara (inv.act.sg.) I.12.

5(2t.). IV.4.5. VI.

12.1; 13.1.

—rat (unaug.impf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.5.

ājahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.)

I.10.5.

-hṛus ( perf.ind.act.pl. ) I.2.1.	pratihṛtās (pass.pppl.nom. pl.) II.9.6.
-+udā <i>bring near, bring out, say, tell.</i>	<b>hṛd</b> n. <i>heart.</i>
udāhariṣyati ( fut.ind.act. sg. ) VI.4.5.	-di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3 (2t.).
-+abhivyā <i>utter, pronounce, recite.</i>	<b>hṛdaya</b> n. <i>heart.</i>
abhivyāharati (pres.ind. act.sg.) I.3.3,4.	-yam (nom.sg.) III.12. 4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.	-yasya (gen.sg.) III.13. 1. VIII.6.1,6.
-+anusamā <i>put in order again.</i>	-ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
anusamāharati (pres.ind. act.sg.) I.5.5(2t.).	<b>hṛdayajña</b> a. <i>knowing or suiting the heart.</i>
-+pari <i>move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.</i>	-ñam ( nom.-acc.sg.n. ) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
-pariharāṇi ( pres.subj. act.sg. ) II.22.5.	<b>hetu</b> m. <i>impulse, cause;</i> oblique cases as adv.- prep. <i>on account.</i>
-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II. 13.2.	-tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
-+prati <i>bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.</i>	<b>hemanta</b> m. <i>winter.</i>
pratiharamāṇāni ( pres. ppl.mid.nom.pl.n. ) I. 11.9.	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
pratihariṣyasi ( fut.ind. act.sg. ) I.10.11; 11.8.	<b>hāikāra</b> , after √2 hā.
pratyahariṣyas (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.9.	<b>ho</b> voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
	<b>hotṛ</b> m. <i>offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.</i>
	-tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
	<b>hotṛśadana</b> n. <i>seat of the Hotar.</i>
	-nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
	<b>homīya</b> a. <i>sacrificial, appointed for offering.</i>



-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid.
1.	sg.) VII.15.4.
hoyi voc.pcl. IV.1.2.	- +ni deny.
hāūkāra, after √ <sup>2</sup> hā.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)
√hnu <i>hide</i> .	IV.14.2.
- +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i>	hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone</i> .
<i>from, deny</i> .	-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.
	√hvā, see √hū.



## APPENDIX A

### ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

I.2.7. Read **vidadhvaṁsire** for **-sus**.

-2.7f. Omit **mṛtpiṇḍas** (2t.).

-3.1ff. Read **adhidāivatam** for **-dev-**.

-6.7. Read **yasya** for **tasya**; **kapyāsa** for **kapilāsa**.

-11.1. Read **vividiṣāmi** for **-ṣāṇi**.

-11.2. Read **paryāṣiṣyam** for **-ṣiṣam**.

-11.3. Read **etu** for **astu**; cf. III.17.2,3.

II.13.1. Read **prati strī** for **pratistri**.

-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading **madhyam̐dinas**, **aparāh̐nas** (**-ṇaḥ**); Wh.AJP. **mādh-**, **āp-**; I propose **-ne**, **-ṇe**. The rarity of **āparāh̐nas**, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter **mādhyaṁdinas**, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series **udyan**, **uditās** in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as **madhyaṁdina(s)**, instead of **-na(y)**. This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of **-ne** and **-ṇaḥ(-nas)**, caused him to change **aparāh̐ne** to **-ṇas**,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to **ādityas** (**sūryas**) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with **yan** just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read **açrayata** for **-yat**.

III.12.6. Read **tāvān**, **tatas**, **sarvā** for **etāvān**, **atas**, **viçvā**.

-16.2ff. Read **vilopsi** for **-sīya**.

-17.7. Restore **svaḥ paçyanta uttaram** at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read **somya** for **sāumya**.

-11.2ff. **bhuñjāmas** for **-jmas**.

-14.2. Read **nihnute** for **nijuhnuve**.

-17.7. Read **dāru carmaṇā** for **dāruṇā carma**.

V.15.2. Read **vyaçariṣyata** for **-riṣ-**.

-23.2. Insert **tejasā** (cf. V.19.2 ; 20.2 ; 21.2 ; 22.2). This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology ; cf. **evā** VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read **eva** (**vāi?**) for **vā** ; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert **eva** (cf. VI.4.1,2,3) ; see comment on **tejasā** V 23.2.

-8.7ff. Read **āitadātmya** for **etadātma**.

-14.1. Read **pradhmāyīta** for **-dhāveta**.

VII.2.1ff. Read **ā kīta-** for **ākīta-** ; cf. **itihāsapurāṇa**, **goaçva**, **ṛṇodaka**, **dāsabhārya**, **hastihiraṇya**, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read **mahattām** for **-tvam**.

VIII.6.1. Read **animnas** for **-nā**; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read **avāstam** for **avāttam**.

-9.1ff. Read **bhogya** for **-ga**.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read **iti hyudgāyati** for **ityud-**.

-1.8. Read **om-** for **otm-**.

-3.4. Read **yarktāt** for **-ktt-**.

-4.2. Read **tām** for **te**.

-5.4. Read **bahavo vāi** (Benares edition) **te** for **bahavo te**.

-5.5. Bö. approves **durudgīta** (Benares) for **-tha**.

-10.4. Bö. approves **udakapāna** (Benares) for **udapāna**.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of **maraṇamevāsyā tat**. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read **bruvīthās** (Benares) for **brav-**.

V.3.7. Read **taṁ hovāca** for **sa hov-**.

-10.1. Read **ṣraddhām** for **-dhā**.

VII.8.1. Read **ākampayet** for **-yeta**.

VIII.7.2. Read **lokānāpnoti** for **-ap-**.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read **nas (naḥ)** for **na**.

VII.3.1. Read **hyātmā** for **hm-**.

-24.2. Read **hyanyasmin** for **hm-**.

VIII.4.2. Read **pāpmānas** for **pāt-**.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read **ākāṣa** for **ak-**.

*(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.*

III.7.4. Read **dvistāvaddakṣiṇatas** for **-vadṛk-** (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read **veda** for **vada**.

-13.5. Read **tadetad** for **ted-**.

IV.15.6. Read **nāvartante** (2nd) for **-vārt-**.

V.1.9. Read **açakatarte** for **-karte**.

-8.2. Read **asminnagnāu** for **-minag-**.

-11.4. Read **vāiḡvānara** for **-nāra**.

VI.1.7. Read **avediṣyan** for **-daṣyin**.

VII.4.3. Read **saṁkalpasya** for **saṁlp-**.

VIII.7.3. Read **vijijñāsītavya** for **vijñijñā-**; **vācas** for **vacas**.

-10.4. Read **dvātriṅcat** for **dvāmt-**.

Subscription at end. Read **chān-** for **chan-**.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

## APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

### I. MOODS AND TENSES

#### (a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

##### PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aṣ(8t.), aṣanāy, 1 as (115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), iṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram (2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jīv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naṣ(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paṣ(31t.), pā(8t.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā (13t.), bhuj(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viṣ(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), ṣaṁs, ṣam, ṣuc(3t.), ṣuṣ(5t.), ṣru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sprṣ(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrch, hṛ(6t.). Total, 783.

##### PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), iṣ(4t.), iṣ(3t.), kṛ(4t.), kṛp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), dṛṣ (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṁs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahīy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 ṣī(3t.), 2 ṣī(2t.), ṣṛi(2t.), ṣliṣ(2t.), sṛj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

## PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid. : ✓man.

## PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), 1 as(21t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), ṣṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

## PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṁs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mred, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

## PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.), han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid. : ✓✓ās(14t.), īkṣ, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act. : ✓2 gā.

## PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), krīḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.



Cf. also: akhādant, anapānant(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaçyant, aprānant(5t.), avadant, avijānant, aṣṇvant, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahiṁsant(✓hiṁs *injure*). Total, 22.

## PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hr̥. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(??), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath *waver*). Total, 6.

## IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓1 aṣ(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

## IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ikṣ(4t.), klp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 ģī, ģri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

## PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gr̥, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(178t.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), 1 vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), ģās(5t.), ģru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hr̥(2t.). Total, 421.

## PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṁs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: ✓1 vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāṁs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

## AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, 1 gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), ģās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), vas(2t.), hr̥. 5. √car(2t.), jval, 1 vid, vraj(3t.). 6. √2 gā(2t.). Total, 59.

## AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. √vac. 4. √1 gā (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), pad(2t.), 2 vr̥, 2 su. Total, 6.

## AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. √dhā.

## UN AUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

√rud(?), hr̥.

## UN AUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1. √1 gā(2t.). 2. √√rud, vac. 4. √√dah, saj. 5. √√aç, kram. Total, 8.

## UN AUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4. √lup(3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5. √rādh. Total, 4.

## FUTURE ACTIVE.

√√aç, i, khyā(3t.), 2 gā(2t.), jñā, dah, dā(2t.), pat(St.), piṣ, prach, bhū(12t.), vac(3t.), vas(2t.), vr̥ṣ(2t.), çru, 2 su, stu(2t.), hr̥(3t.). Total, 47.

## FUTURE MIDDLE.

√√chid, nī, pad(2t.), muc, yaj, 1 vid. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.: √√aç, ji, stu(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.: √√yaj, stu(3t.). Total, 4.

## CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

√√iṣ, kram, gam(6t.), 2 gā, jīv, pat(4t.), bhū(2t.), vac(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), stu, hr̥. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.: √√mlā, çṛ(??).

## NOMINA AGENTIS.

√√i(2St.), bhū, vac(5t.), sthā. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -tr̥.

## PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aṣ(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛṣ(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pṛ(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛṣ, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riṣ(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraṣ(4t.), ṣās(2t.), ṣiṣ(7t.), ṣudh, ṣri, ṣru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (✓gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (✓cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(8t.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; ✓mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, aviññāta(3t.), aṣruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; ✓diṣ *point*), diṣṭa (✓diṣ), nirukta, bhakta (✓bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; ✓mūr *thicken*), sādhhvalamkṛta(8t.), sukṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; ✓stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

## INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaṣitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darṣana(2t.), rājya, virājya, ṣravaṇa, sāmṛājya, svarājya. Total, 9.

## GERUND.

✓✓aṣ, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iṣ(3t.), ikṣ(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhikṣ, dṛṣ(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nīj, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛṣ, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 **vid**(6t.), **viç**(8t.), **vṛt**, 2 **çī**, **sṛ**, **sṛp**, **sthā**(4t.), **hu**(5t.).  
Total, 137.

Cf. also: **akṛtvā**, **ananuvidya**(2t.), **ananuṣiṣya**,  
**ananūcya**, **anupanīya**, **anupalabhya**, **aprāpya** (3t.),  
**aprocyā**, **amatvā**, **alabdhvā**(2t.), **avittvā**. Total, 17.

(b) *Secondary Conjugations.*

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind.: √**idh**, **kṣi**(6t.), **khyā**(2t.), 2 **gā**(9t.), **dah**(2t.),  
**du**, **ḍṛç**(9t.), **dhā**(4t.), **nī**, **pṛ**(2t.), **muc**, **mṛ**(2t.), **lip**, 2 **vid**  
(2t.), **çiṣ**(2t.), **sṛj**, **han**(4t.), 1 **hā**(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt.: √**ṛdh**, **du**, **ḍṛç**, **dham**. Total, 4.

Pass.imv.: √**mṛ**.

Pass.pres.ppl.: √**aç**(2t.), **tap**(3t.), **pā**, **math**, **viṣ**.  
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind.: √**bhid**.

Pass.cond.: √**çṛ**.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass.: √**pā**.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act.: √**aç**(2t.), **pā**(2t.), **vas**, 1 **vid**. Total, 6.

Ind.mid.: √**jñā**(8t.), **çru**. Total, 9.

Opt.act.: √**gam**.

Opt.mid.: √**gup**.

Pres.ppl.act.: √**kram**.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act.: √**āp**(2t.), **īr**(4t.), **kṛp**(3t.), **gam**(3t.), **chā**  
(2t.), **jñā**(2t.), **ḍṛç**, **bhakṣ**, **rud**, **vas**, **vṛt**, **çru**, **stan**(3t.),  
**sthā**(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid.: √**kam**(2t.), **cit**, **jñā**, **bhal**(2t.), 1 **vid**.  
Total, 7.

Opt.act.: √**kamp**, **jval**, **vṛj**. Total, 3.

Imv.act.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{āp}}}$ , gam, jñā(11t.), ṭṛ. Total, 14.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.:  $\sqrt{\text{vṛt}}$ .

Pres.ppl.act.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{mah}}}$ , vṛt(2t.), sthā. Total, 4.

Impf.ind.act.:  $\sqrt{\text{chad}}$ .

Cond.mid.:  $\sqrt{\text{jñā}}$ .

Pass.ppl.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ṛ}}}$ (2t.), kṣudh(?).

Grd.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{dṛṣ}}}$ (2t.), sthā. Total, 3.

(c) *Derivatives.*

Gerundive: adarṇāṇīya, anveṣṭavya(4t.), aṣṛavaṇīya, asaṁkalpanīya, guhya(2t.;  $\sqrt{\text{guh}}$  *hide*), darṇāṇīya, paricarya, prayogya, bhogya(6t.), ramaṇīya, vaktavya(3t.), ṣṛavaṇīya, saṁkalpanīya. Total, 24.

Des.grdv.: vijijñāsītavya(12t.).

Caus.grdv.: sādhyā.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ās}}}$ (10t.), īkṣ(2t.), mantray, 1 vid(6t.). Total, 19.

Des.vbl.f.w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ :  $\sqrt{\text{man}}$ .

Caus.vbl.f.w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}}$ , jñā, pad(2t.), pālay, mā, sthā(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. arhaṇā and pravāsa w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ . This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as vara w.  $\sqrt{2}$  vṛ, brahmacarya w.  $\sqrt{\text{vas}}$ , māithuna w.  $\sqrt{\text{car}}$ , etc. The use of hiṇ w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$  is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

## II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [ ] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iḥ, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, ḡās, 2 ḡī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kṛ, tan, man, 1 vṛ, ḡru.

5[9]. ✓✓aḡ, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, aḡanāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, iḡṣ, iṣ, kaṣ, kḡp, kram, krīḡ, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jīv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvaṇs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuḡ, bhū, math, manasy, man-tray, mahīy, mud, mred, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viḡ, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, ḡaṇs, 2 ḡī, ḡuc, ḡri, ṣṡhiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, spṛḡ, smṛ, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 ḡā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛḡ, dham, dhā, dhyā, naḡ, nī, pad, paḡ, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, ḡam, ḡiṣ, 1 ḡī, ḡuṣ, ḡliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛḡ (??), pṛ, man, mṛ(??), ḡliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

# APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see <b>vid-</b>	14.3; cf. also V.19=
<b>vāñ</b> s. v. $\sqrt{\text{I vid}}$ and	20-24.
<b>upāste</b> , etc. s. v. $\sqrt{\text{ās}}$ .	IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.	IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.6.8=7.6,9.	IV.17.4=17.5,6; see <b>svāhā</b> .
I.8.4=8.5-7; see <b>uvaca</b> ,	V.1.8=1.9-11.
etc. s. v. $\sqrt{\text{vac}}$ ; cf.—	V.1.13=1.14.
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9;	V.2.1=2.2.
see <b>avidvāñs</b> , and cf.	V.4=5-8.
I.8.4, etc.	V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10,	V.12=13-17.
11.	V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.1.2=1.3.	VI.3=4.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.	VI.4.1=4.2-4.
II.8.3=I.3.7, etc.	VI.5=6,7 (in part).
II.9.3=9.4-8.	VI.5.1=5.2-4.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in	VI.6.1=6.2-5.
part); see <b>veda</b> s. v.	VI.7.3=7.5,6.
$\sqrt{\text{I vid}}$ .	VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
II.24.6=24.10,15.	VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
II.24.9=24.14.	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.	3; 16.3.
III.6=7-10.	VI.9.3=10.2.
III.15.3=15.4-7.	VI.16.1=16.2.
III.16.2=16.4,6.	VII.1=2-15.
III.16.3=16.5.	VII.16=17-23.
IV.1=2.	VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
IV.4.2=4.4.	VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
IV.5=6-8; see $\sqrt{\text{brū}}$ .	VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and	VIII.7=8,9; cf.—
	VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.



#### APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages : I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words : IV.1.4 ; 6.2 ; 7.2 ; 8.2 ; 14.1. V.3.1,  
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

# ANNOUNCEMENT

## THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

---

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Ready)*  
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Nearly Ready)*  
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD  
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS  
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY  
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic  
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British  
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation *(Nearly Ready)*  
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF  
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS  
By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT (Nearly Ready)  
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

HEBREW SYNONYMS  
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE  
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on  
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung (Ready)  
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL: Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-  
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate  
Classes  
By J. H. STEVENSON

*Further Announcements Will Follow*

---

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO  
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

# Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

By JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.  
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and exact reproductions of inscriptions . . . . Price, \$3.50

---

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

---

*Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers:*

American Book Company

New York  
(266)

•

Cincinnati

•

Chicago

# Latin Dictionaries

---

## HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon."

Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

## LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . Cloth, \$4.50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

## LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather . . . . \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

## SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep . . . . \$4.00

---

*Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.*

American Book Company

New York  
(278)

• Cincinnati •

Chicago

# Greek Dictionaries

---

## LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

## LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

## LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

## THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

## YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . \$4.50

## AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition.

Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.

12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . \$1.10

---

*Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.*

American Book Company

New York

• Cincinnati •

Chicago









UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

REC'D LD-URL

DEC 28 1982

JAN 03 1983

REC'D LD-URL

JUL 8 1983

REC'D LD-URL

OCT 04 1983

REC'D LD-URL

JUN 25 1984

MAY 07 1984

THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 351 545 9

3 1158 00841 5290

22  
50 1  
CC L78

